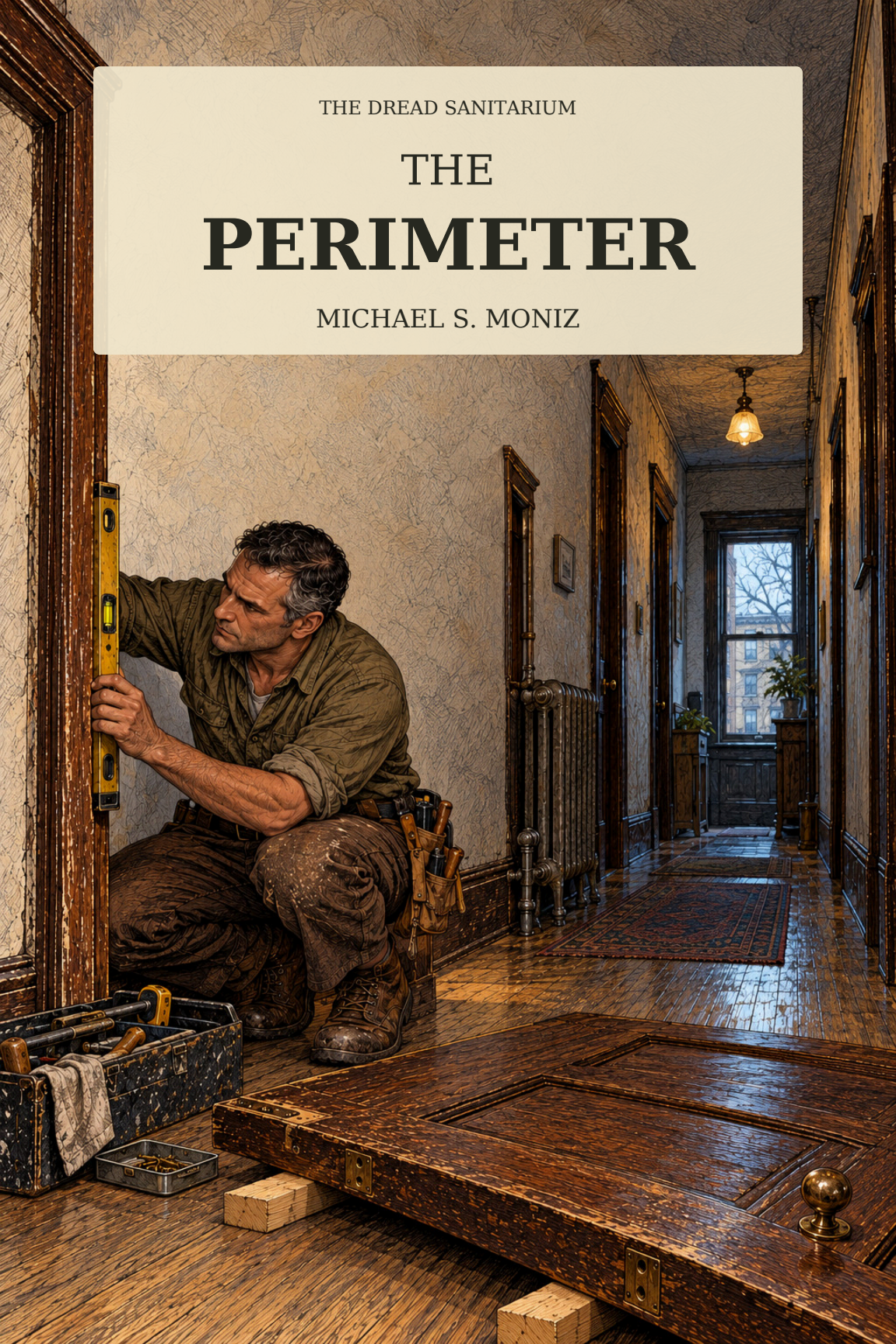
THE DREAD SANITARIUM

THE PERIMETER

MICHAEL S. MONIZ



THE DREAD SANITARIUM

THE PERIMETER

Michael S. Moniz

An illustrated reading edition
SupoSystem

The Perimeter

© 2026 Michael S. Moniz. All rights reserved.

Illustrated reading edition · Review copy v0.1

October 2026

Illustrations created with OpenAI image generation.

This edition contains twenty-six chapters and twelve interior plates.

Contents

01 The Lintel 1

02 The Follow-Up 22

03 The Baseline 46

04 The Interval 70

05 The Absence 96

06 Burgess Street 124

07 The Referral 142

08 The Trade 156

09 The Standard 177

10 The Terms 196

11 The Score 220

12 The Control 236

13 The Favor 252

14 The Recommendation 268

15 The Responsible Party 282

16 The Callback 304

17 The Alternate 321

18 The Day Rate 338

19 The Queue 352

20 The Roster 365

21 The Vacancy 375

22 The Wait 384

23 The Ledger 394

24 The Proof 402

25 The Lease 416

26 The Address 425

CHAPTER ONE

The Lintel

The door was not the problem.

Frank Cordeiro knew that before he took the hinge pins out, but taking them out was how you proved it.

He set the door on two scraps of pine in the hallway and ran his level along the hinge stile. Plumb enough. Not good, but good enough for a six-unit brick building put up before anybody expected its doors to survive a hundred and twenty years, three generations of landlords, two bad roof jobs, and whatever had happened to Providence in June.

The frame was worse.

He put the level against the jamb.

The bubble sat just off the left line.

“How bad?” Mr. Sall asked.

“Depends what you want.”

“I want the door to close.”

“Then not bad.”

Mr. Sall considered this from the kitchen doorway.

He was eighty-one and had been a tilesetter long enough that retirement had not changed his posture. Even with the cane he stood as if he were checking a wall for square. He had called Frank that morning and said only that the second-floor rear door would not latch and the building office had stopped answering ordinary maintenance requests unless they involved smoke, water, or a change in the air.

Frank had asked whether the door had swollen.

Mr. Sall had said no.

Frank had asked whether the hinges were loose.

No.

Whether the latch plate had moved.

No.

Then what was wrong with it.

“It doesn't fit anymore.”

That had been enough to get Frank into the truck.

Now the door lay on the floor between them, sound and straight, and the opening it had come out of was doing something a doorway should not be able to do.

Frank measured the head jamb.

Thirty-two and three-sixteenths.

He measured at the threshold.

Thirty-two and three-sixteenths.

He measured halfway.

Thirty-two and one-eighth.

He did it again.

Same.

“House settle?” Mr. Sall asked.

“No.”

“You sure?”

“No.”

Mr. Sall smiled.

That was why Frank liked old tradesmen. They heard the difference between no and I don't know.

He crouched and looked at the casing. The paint around the nails was intact. No fresh separation. No crushed plaster. No stress fan at the upper corner. The brick behind the frame should have told him something if the opening had moved enough to pinch a door. Brick was honest that way. It could fail slowly or fail fast, but it had to put the force somewhere.

There was nowhere.

Frank put the tape away and picked up the two-foot level.

A girl was sitting on the stairs behind him.

He had heard her come down but had not turned. Eight, maybe. Dark sweatshirt, one sock on, one sock missing, spiral notebook across her knees.

“You're in my light,” he said.

She moved one stair higher.

“Thank you.”

She was drawing the hallway.

Frank could see the page upside down. Door. Stairs. Baseboard. The little radiator under the landing window.

The walls were square.

The actual walls were not.

He looked back at the jamb.

Mr. Sall followed his eyes.

“Esme.”

“I know.”

“She does that.”

Frank waited.

Mr. Sall did not explain.

Outside, something large went down the street with a diesel engine and a loose panel beating against its side. Frank saw the pale block letters through the front window as it passed: ZONE ADMINISTRATION.

Nobody in Mercer Court looked out.

The trucks had stopped being interesting.

Frank put the level against the plaster above the door.

The bubble settled.

He moved six inches left.

Settled.

Six inches right.

Settled.

He went higher.

The wall was true above the opening.

He checked the floor.

The floor ran downhill toward the rear of the building by five-sixteenths over six feet, which was less than he expected. The building had been doing that since before Mr. Sall was born.

He stood and looked at the whole thing.

There was a point in any repair where the instruments stopped giving separate answers and the job became one thing. A bowed header, a tired joist, a foundation corner that had lost enough mortar to let the next two floors begin negotiating with gravity. You stopped seeing tape measurements and started seeing load.

That was the part Frank trusted.

Not instinct. He hated that word. Instinct was what people called knowledge when they had not watched you spend thirty years getting it wrong.

He put his palm against the wall.

Nothing.

He moved it to the casing.

Nothing.

Then to the plaster above the right corner of the door.

There.

He took his hand away.

Put it back.

There.

Mr. Sall was watching him.

“What?”

Frank pressed harder.

The wall was cool. Plaster over wood lath, probably, though somebody had repaired sections in board. No vibration he could name. Nothing loose.

But the weight was wrong.

Not heavy.

Wrong.

A lintel carries what is above an opening to either side of it. That is the arrangement. The wall does not have to know this. The carpenter does. The mason does. Gravity does.

This wall felt as if the load had reached the opening and had not decided where to go next.

Frank took his hand down.

“Who worked on this?”

“Nobody.”

“Ever?”

“Not since I been here.”

“How long?”

“Forty-seven years.”

Frank looked at him.

Mr. Sall shrugged.

“I moved in. Then they stopped getting rid of me.”

From the stairs, Esme said, “It doesn't like the corner.”

Frank turned.

She was still drawing.

“What doesn't?”

“The room.”

Mr. Sall said, “Esme.”

She looked up.

“What?”

“Go find your other sock.”

“I know where it is.”

“Then put it on.”

“Why?”

“Because I am eighty-one and I would like to win one argument before I die.”

She considered this, closed the notebook, and went upstairs with one bare foot slapping softly against the treads.

Frank waited until she was gone.

“She always talk about the house like that?”

“All kids talk funny.”

“That isn't what I asked.”

“No.”

Mr. Sall shifted the cane.

“Not all the time.”

Frank put the door back on.

It still would not latch.

He could have fixed it in twenty minutes.

Plane the edge by an eighth. Move the strike. Maybe shave the stop. Make the door fit the opening it had today and send Mr. Sall a bill small enough that neither of them had to be embarrassed by it.

He had done exactly that kind of repair ten thousand times.

Instead he stood in the hall staring at a wall that measured close enough to right and felt wrong enough that he did not want to cut the door.

“What?”

Mr. Sall asked it quietly this time.

Frank looked toward the front of the building.

There was a monitor fixed to the wall beside the mailboxes.

The city had put them in the older blocks during the first winter. Grey box, clear face, three numbers nobody in the

building had asked to learn after the first month. The top number changed slowly. The second changed less. The third sometimes disappeared for days and came back with a different label.

A yellow indicator glowed beside the display.

Mr. Sall saw him looking.

“Been yellow twelve days.”

“What was it before?”

“Green.”

“You call?”

“They know.”

“How do you know they know?”

“They sent the letter.”

He pointed with his cane toward the sideboard.

There were several white envelopes stacked there, unopened and opened mixed together.

Frank did not need to read the return address.

Everyone working in the city knew the envelopes now.

“What letter?”

Mr. Sall went to the sideboard and picked out the most recent one. He handed it over.

Frank unfolded it.

The first paragraph thanked the residents for their cooperation.

The second informed them that Mercer Court had entered a monitoring interval due to sustained elevation in structured atmospheric particulate readings.

The third explained that no immediate action was required.

The fourth described the possibility of enrollment in the Stabilisation Programme if readings continued to rise.

Frank read that one twice.

He folded the letter again.

“They tell you what enrollment means?”

“They tell me it keeps the building safe.”

“Safe is not the same as explained.”

“I know.”

Frank gave the letter back.

Mr. Sall put it on the pile.

“You got people here who can go somewhere?”

“Everybody's got somewhere they can go.”

“I asked whether they can leave.”

Mr. Sall smiled without humor.

“You're very particular today.”

Frank looked at the door.

“Door's particular.”

He took the hinge pins out again.

“What are you doing?”

“Putting it back the way it was.”

“It didn't work the way it was.”

“I know.”

He reset the door, drove the pins, and left the latch misaligned.

Then he packed his level.

Mr. Sall watched him.

“You quitting?”

“No.”

“You fix doors by leaving now?”

“Sometimes.”

“Thirty years and this is the first I heard.”

Frank lifted his toolbox.

“I need a longer level.”

Mr. Sall looked at the four-footer leaning against Frank's truck through the front window.

“You got one.”

“I need the six.”

Another smile.

“All right.”

“And don't plane the door.”

“I wasn't going to.”

“Don't let anybody else plane it.”

“There isn't anybody else.”

Frank stopped at the front door.

He looked back toward the rear hall.

The doorway stood open an inch because the latch would not catch.

Above it, the wall looked like every old plaster wall he had worked on since he was nineteen.

He could still feel the weight waiting there.

“I'll come back tomorrow.”

Mr. Sall nodded.

“Coffee?”

“No.”

“It'll be made.”

“I know.”

• • •

Frank spent that evening in the shop cutting apart a lintel he did not intend to install.

The first piece was ordinary dimensional lumber. He rejected it before he finished checking the crown.

The second was old-growth pine salvaged from a mill conversion in Pawtucket. Straight, dry, dense enough that the saw changed pitch halfway through the cut. Better.

He set it on the bench and stared at it.

There was no reason to replace the lintel at Mercer Court.

That was the fact he kept returning to.

No crack.

No sag.

No crush.

No deformation in the frame that made structural sense.

A door that had stopped fitting was usually one of the least mysterious things a building could do. Moisture. Movement. Bad hardware. Human beings leaning on things for decades.

He had eliminated all of them except movement, and there was no evidence of movement.

The opening was narrower in the middle than at either end.

That was not movement.

That was shape.

He took a pencil and drew the opening on a scrap of plywood.

Thirty-two and three-sixteenths.

Thirty-two and one-eighth.

Thirty-two and three-sixteenths.

He drew the wall above it.

He marked the floor pitch.

Then he stopped.

On paper, the thing looked stupid.

He erased it.

Drawn again, it looked worse.

He had spent most of his life reducing buildings to pictures like this when he needed to think. Wall. Load. Bearing. Span. A little arrow where gravity went.

The arrows would not sit right.

He put the pencil down.

His phone buzzed.

A weather alert.

He dismissed it.

The alert came back.

Not weather.

ZONE ADVISORY — OLNEYVILLE SECTOR.

He read the first line and closed the screen.

He did not need another explanation of the air. He had been working inside the lines since the lines had existed. It dried mortar differently. It made some adhesives set too fast and others refuse entirely. It found cavities. It made old buildings behave as if they had acquired preferences.

That was a sentence Frank would never say aloud.

Buildings did not have preferences.

They had conditions.

Load was a condition.

Moisture was a condition.

Temperature was a condition.

Air was becoming one.

He looked at the beam.

Then back at the drawing.

He changed the arrows.

Not much.

Instead of pushing the load down evenly on both sides of the opening, he shifted the bearing fractionally toward the west side.

He did not know why.

He knew immediately that it was better.

Frank stared at the page.

“No.”

He erased it.

Redrew it the ordinary way.

The ordinary way looked wrong.

He swore and put the pencil down.

For a while he cleaned the shop.

He swept sawdust. Put three clamps back where they belonged. Threw away a box of hardened anchors he had been meaning to throw away since before June. Checked the compressor drain. Ordinary tasks. Things whose answers were still attached to their questions.

When he came back to the bench, he drew the shifted load path again.

It looked right.

That bothered him more than the doorway had.

He cut the beam to length.

• • •

Mr. Sall's coffee was already made when Frank arrived at seven-thirty.

It was strong enough to remove paint.

Frank drank half a cup anyway.

“Better?”

“No.”

“You drank it.”

“I've made mistakes before.”

Esme was at the kitchen table in school clothes, the notebook beside her cereal.

“Got both socks,” Frank said.

She looked under the table to verify.

“Yeah.”

“Good.”

“Why?”

“No reason.”

Mr. Sall pushed a plate toward him.

Toast.

Frank took one piece.

This was how old men trapped you into breakfast. They never asked whether you wanted any. They put food within reach and waited for gravity.

“You bring the six?” Mr. Sall asked.

Frank pointed toward the hall.

“And a beam.”

Mr. Sall stopped chewing.

“You said lintel yesterday?”

“No.”

“You didn't.”

“No.”

“What beam?”

“Lintel.”

Mr. Sall looked pleased in a way Frank did not like.

“Thought nothing was wrong with it.”

“Nothing is.”

“That one of your expert diagnoses?”

“Eat your toast.”

Esme said, “The room changed.”

Frank looked at her.

Mr. Sall did not.

“How?”

She opened the notebook.

Yesterday's drawing was there.

Frank recognized the rear hall immediately: radiator, stairs, door.

She had drawn the wall above the door too thick.

Or he had thought she had.

Now he noticed something else.

The line over the opening did not run straight across.

It carried slightly toward the west wall before dropping.

Exactly the way he had redrawn the load in the shop.

He put the toast down.

“When did you draw that?”

“Yesterday.”

“No. That part.”

She pointed with the spoon.

“That?”

“Yes.”
“Yesterday.”
“Before I left?”
“Yes.”
“Before I took the door off the second time?”
Esme frowned.
“I don't know.”
Mr. Sall said, “Frank.”
“What?”
“She is eight.”
“I can count.”
“I mean she doesn't know what you did first or second.”
Frank looked at the drawing again.
“Why'd you put this line here?”
Esme shrugged.
“That's where it goes.”
“Why?”
“It fits.”
The word landed harder than it should have.
Frank closed the notebook.
Not sharply.
He simply put his hand on the cover and folded it shut.
“Finish breakfast.”
Esme looked at his hand.
Then at him.
“Okay.”
He went into the hall.
Mr. Sall followed.
Neither spoke until they were out of the kitchen.
Then Mr. Sall said, “You don't like that.”
“She's a kid.”
“Yes.”
“Kids draw things.”
“Yes.”
“You showing her plans?”
“What plans?”
“Anything. Building plans. Zone stuff. Inspection drawings.”
“No.”

“Somebody else?”

“No.”

Frank rubbed the back of his neck.

Mr. Sall waited.

“What?”

“You asked me.”

“I know what I asked.”

“So I'm answering.”

Frank picked up the six-foot level.

The rear wall was where he had left it.

The door still would not latch.

He removed the casing.

Old finish nails protested one at a time.

Behind it the framing looked clean.

He opened more plaster than the repair required. Mr. Sall did not object. That was another advantage to working for someone who had once worked with his hands. He understood that sometimes the only way to know what was behind a wall was to stop pretending you could know without looking.

The existing lintel was sound.

Frank exposed both bearing ends.

Sound.

No rot.

No insect damage.

No crush.

He checked it with the level.

Dead straight.

Mr. Sall leaned on his cane.

“So.”

“So nothing.”

“You brought a beam to replace a good beam.”

“Yes.”

“Why?”

Frank stood on the ladder and put his hand against the old lintel.

There again.

The same waiting pressure.

Except with the plaster open it was stronger.

Not force.

Instruction was too large a word for it.

Tendency.

A place weight wanted to go that the wood was not letting it go.

He moved his hand to the west bearing.

The feeling stopped.

Back to center.

There.

East.

Worse.

He descended.

“Frank?”

“I don't know.”

Mr. Sall nodded.

That was the answer he trusted.

Frank set the new beam on sawhorses.

He had cut the ends differently.

The west bearing was longer than the east by just under an inch.

There was no reason for that either.

Mr. Sall saw it immediately.

“That pass?”

“No.”

“You putting it in anyway?”

“Yes.”

“You want me to call somebody younger?”

“Only if you want the door fixed wrong.”

Mr. Sall laughed once.

“That's better.”

They worked.

Frank took the load carefully, more carefully than the opening required. Two temporary posts, screw jacks, slow pressure, enough to carry but not lift. He checked the upstairs floor after every quarter turn.

Esme came down and sat on the stairs again.

Both socks.

Notebook.

Frank did not tell her to move.

He cut the old lintel free.

Nothing shifted.

That should have relieved him.

It did not.

With the opening unsupported except for the temporary posts, he could feel the wall more clearly than before. He stood inside the doorway and had the strange, unwelcome sense that the space above him was incomplete.

Not dangerous.

Incomplete.

He slid the new lintel into place.

The west end seated first.

The beam resisted at the east.

He stopped.

Measured.

The cut was correct.

The opening was correct.

The beam should have gone.

He pulled it back.

Checked for debris.

Nothing.

Tried again.

Same.

“Need a hand?” Mr. Sall asked.

“No.”

Frank lowered the east end an eighth and rotated the beam a fraction.

It slid home.

Not loosely.

Not tightly.

It entered the opening with the finality of a key.

Frank froze with both hands on it.

The wall took the weight.

He had no other language for what happened.

The temporary posts were still carrying the load. He knew exactly how much pressure he had put into them. The lintel was

not yet packed. The bearing gaps were not shimmed. Structurally, nothing had transferred.

But the wall took it.

The change moved through the plaster on both sides of the opening too quickly to see and too clearly not to feel. A small release passed through the framing, up through his hands and into his wrists, the familiar sensation of a loaded member seating where it belonged multiplied by something that had no business being familiar.

The six-foot level was leaning against the wall.

Its bubble moved.

Frank saw it.

No one had touched the level.

The bubble slid from just inside the left line to exact center.

It stopped.

Mr. Sall saw that too.

Neither man spoke.

From the stairs, a pencil moved rapidly over paper.

Frank looked up.

Esme was drawing.

“Don't,” he said.

She stopped.

The word had come out harder than he intended.

Her face changed.

Frank immediately regretted it.

“Sorry.”

She lowered the pencil.

“What?”

“Nothing. Just—hold on.”

He turned back to the wall.

The level remained centered.

He took it down.

Set it against the jamb.

Center.

The jamb had been out yesterday.

He set it against the plaster.

Center.

Floor.

Still pitched five-sixteenths to the rear. Good. Some things remained rude and ordinary.

He measured the doorway.

Thirty-two and three-sixteenths at the head.

Thirty-two and three-sixteenths at the threshold.

Thirty-two and three-sixteenths halfway.

Frank measured again.

Same.

Behind him, something clicked.

The monitor by the mailboxes.

All three of them turned toward the front hall.

The yellow indicator went out.

Green came on.

Nobody moved.

After a few seconds Mr. Sall walked to the monitor.

“What'd it do?”

Frank stayed beside the doorway.

“You tell me.”

Mr. Sall leaned close.

“Number went down.”

“How much?”

“Point oh four.”

“That mean anything?”

“You're asking me?”

Frank wiped his hands on his trousers.

“Could be anything.”

Mr. Sall looked down the hall at him.

“Yes.”

Frank hated the agreement.

He finished the installation.

Packed the bearings. Fastened where fastening still made sense. Reinstalled the casing after trimming almost nothing from it. Hung the door.

It closed.

Not because he had changed the door.

Not because he had moved the hinges.

Not because he had adjusted the strike.

The same door went back into the same frame and latched under its own weight.

Frank opened it.

Closed it.

Again.

The third time Mr. Sall said, “You're going to wear it out.”

Frank left it closed.

The click of the latch was ordinary enough to make the rest worse.

He gathered his tools.

Esme was still on the stairs.

“Can I see?”

She hesitated, then handed him the notebook.

The new drawing was on the next page.

Same hall.

Same doorway.

But now the west line over the opening was heavier, and from that line she had drawn a series of smaller lines outward into the room. Not cracks. Not decoration. They divided the space into shapes that did not repeat and somehow looked balanced anyway.

Frank did not understand them.

That helped.

He looked at the earlier drawing.

The altered lintel was there.

Not the beam itself. The load.

He looked at Esme.

“You see this?”

She nodded.

“Where?”

She pointed toward the doorway.

“No. I mean where do you see it?”

Her expression changed to the patient one children use when adults have asked a question with an obvious answer.

“There.”

Frank followed her finger.

There was nothing on the wall.

He gave the notebook back.

Mr. Sall had returned to the kitchen.

Frank could smell another pot of coffee beginning somewhere behind him.

“You coming next Sunday?” Esme asked.

“I fixed the door.”

“That wasn't what I asked.”

He looked at her.

Mr. Sall had taught her that, or she had taught him.

Frank picked up the toolbox.

He should have left.

The job was finished. Better than finished. The door worked. The opening was square. The monitor had returned to green. Nothing on his invoice could describe the part that bothered him, and nothing he could describe would justify coming back to stare at a sound wall.

He looked once more at the lintel.

The weight above it no longer felt stalled.

It moved west, entered the old brick pier, descended through a wall he had not touched, and disappeared below the floor in a direction he could feel but could not yet follow.

The building had answered the repair.

That was not a sentence he intended to keep.

“Sunday,” he said.

Esme nodded, as if he had confirmed something rather than decided it.

Frank carried his tools out to the truck.

At the curb he stopped and looked back.

Mercer Court was six units of old brick and patched windows with a fire escape running down one side and a roofline that had sagged slightly toward the street since at least the Reagan administration. Nothing about it suggested importance. Nothing about it asked to be saved differently from any other building in the block.

The monitor inside the entry remained green.

Frank got into the truck.

He opened his job book and wrote the address.

Under WORK PERFORMED he started with:

Rear door. Corrected frame.

He stopped.

Crossed out corrected.

Wrote:

Rear door. Replaced lintel. Door operational.

That was true.

Under FOLLOW-UP he wrote:

Check west bearing. Sunday.

Also true.

He closed the book.

Through the second-floor window he could see Esme on the landing with her notebook open against the glass.

She was not looking at him.

She was drawing the building.

Frank started the truck.

For the first time in thirty years, he left a completed repair because he did not trust the fact that it worked.



The Lintel

CHAPTER TWO

The Follow-Up

Frank came back Sunday because he had written Sunday in the book.

That was the reason he gave himself.

The truck was cold enough that the vinyl seat had gone hard. He let it idle at the curb while he finished the coffee he had bought in Johnston, where the man behind the counter still called the altered-air notices weather alerts and nobody corrected him because Johnston was outside the Providence zones and people outside the zones were allowed to keep old words longer.

Mercer Court looked the same.

Six units. Old brick. Fire escape. Sag toward the street. One gutter elbow hanging an inch too low because whoever replaced it had run out of patience before they ran out of daylight.

Frank sat in the truck longer than he needed to.

The rear door had been fixed.

He had checked it three times before leaving.

The jamb was plumb. The opening was equal. The latch worked. The new lintel carried.

There was no follow-up on a door that worked.

He opened the job book.

Check west bearing. Sunday.

His own handwriting.

He closed it.

That settled nothing.

A city van was parked half a block down.

Not Zone Administration. Providence Water.

Frank got out.

Mr. Sall opened the front door before he knocked.

“You’re late.”

“It’s eight-oh-three.”

“You said Sunday.”

“I didn’t say when.”

“I’ve been up since five.”

“That sounds like your problem.”

“Coffee’s dead.”

“Good.”

“I made another pot.”

Frank stepped inside.

The monitor beside the mailboxes was green.

He did not look at it.

He looked at it immediately.

The top number was lower than last week.

Not much.

He knew enough about the monitors now to know that not much mattered because the city had built an entire bureaucracy around differences a person could not feel.

“You been watching that?”

Mr. Sall shut the door.

“No.”

“How much did it move?”

“Don’t know.”

“You said you weren’t watching it.”

“I wasn’t. I was remembering it.”

Frank put his toolbox down.

“That’s watching with extra steps.”

Mr. Sall led him toward the kitchen.

The rear door was closed.

Frank saw it from the front hall and felt something in his shoulders loosen that had been tight since Monday.

He did not like that either.

Esme was at the table.

Two socks.

Notebook open.

She had drawn something Frank could not make sense of.

Not a room this time.

A stack of rectangles connected by dark lines, some horizontal, some diagonal. Six large spaces arranged in two

columns, three high. Beneath them, another shape wider than the rest.

The building.

Not as you would draw it from outside.

As if someone had cut the front wall off.

“What is that?” Frank asked.

Esme looked up.

“Morning.”

“Morning.”

“You didn’t say morning.”

“I did now.”

Mr. Sall poured coffee.

Frank pointed at the page.

“What is it?”

“The house.”

“I know it’s the house.”

“Then why’d you ask?”

Mr. Sall put a mug in front of Frank.

“I like her.”

“You live with her.”

“That doesn’t mean I have to.”

Frank took the notebook.

Esme let him this time.

The six rectangles were the apartments.

That part was obvious once he knew what he was looking at.

The dark diagonal passed from the second-floor rear unit—the door he had repaired—toward the west side of the building, then down through the first floor and into the basement shape.

There it split.

One branch continued toward the front.

The other stopped under Mr. Sall’s apartment.

“When’d you draw this?”

“Yesterday.”

“Why?”

She shrugged.

Frank waited.

She had learned already that shrugging irritated him enough that he would wait longer than most adults.

Finally she said, “The line moved.”

“What line?”

“The one from the door.”

Mr. Sall sat down.

He did not touch his coffee.

Frank turned the notebook around.

“You see this in the wall?”

“No.”

“Then where?”

Esme made a face.

The question was wrong again.

Frank tried another.

“How do you know where to put the pencil?”

That took longer.

“I don’t.”

“You’re putting it somewhere.”

“My hand knows.”

Frank looked at her fingers.

Ordinary child’s hand. Pencil callus beginning on the middle finger. Faint blue ink on the side of her palm.

“Your hand knows what?”

She touched the dark diagonal.

“Where this goes.”

Frank closed the notebook.

“You show these to anybody?”

“Frank.”

Mr. Sall said it quietly.

Frank looked at him.

“She draws.”

“I know.”

“She is allowed to draw.”

“I didn’t say she wasn’t.”

“You’re talking like she did something wrong.”

Frank looked back at Esme.

Her face had gone still.

He hated that he had done that twice now.

“You didn’t,” he said.

“Okay.”

“I just don’t understand the drawing.”

“You don’t have to.”

Mr. Sall hid a smile in his cup.

Frank handed the notebook back.

“Can I borrow it later?”

“No.”

“Fair.”

“I can come with you.”

“Where?”

“To see if it’s right.”

Mr. Sall stopped smiling.

Frank said, “Nobody’s going anywhere.”

Esme spooned cereal into her mouth.

“I meant downstairs.”

Frank looked at the drawing again.

The dark line ended in the basement.

He drank the coffee.

It was terrible.

He drank more.

• • •

The door worked.

Frank opened it.

Closed it.

Checked the latch.

Put his shoulder against it.

No movement in the frame.

He removed the casing on the west side because there was no good reason to remove it.

The lintel was where he had left it.

No crush.

No splitting.

No sign that the longer western bearing had done anything except offend the building code.

He put the level against the jamb.

Center.

Across the head.

Center.

He measured the opening.

Equal.

Mr. Sall stood behind him.

“You planning to take it apart every Sunday?”

“No.”

“Good. We’ll need the hallway eventually.”

Frank put his hand against the lintel.

The weight was there.

Not waiting now.

Moving.

He could feel it more clearly than he had during installation, which made no sense because the wall was closed and loaded and a week ago he had needed open plaster and both hands to locate it.

Now he touched the casing and knew.

West.

Down.

He moved his palm along the wall.

The sensation followed.

At the corner it turned.

He stopped.

Mr. Sall said, “What?”

Frank moved back to the lintel.

Then forward again.

The path was the same.

He took Esme’s notebook from where she had left it on the stairs.

She was sitting three steps above him.

“You said borrow.”

“I am borrowing.”

“You didn’t ask.”

“Can I borrow it?”

“You already have it.”

“Esme.”

“Yes.”

He opened to the section drawing.

The diagonal line left the door exactly where his hand said the load left the door.

Not close.

Exactly.

Frank handed the notebook back.

“Come on.”

Mr. Sall straightened.

“Where?”

“Basement.”

Esme stood.

Mr. Sall said, “Not her.”

Frank looked at him.

“Why?”

“Because it’s a basement.”

“She lives here.”

“She doesn’t need to live in the boiler.”

“There’s no boiler on the paper.”

Mr. Sall looked at the notebook.

Then at Esme.

“Shoes.”

“I have shoes.”

“Real ones.”

She ran upstairs.

Mr. Sall waited until she was gone.

“You think that’s right.”

“I think nothing.”

“You’ve been thinking nothing for a week?”

“Yes.”

“Must be restful.”

Frank took the six-foot level from the wall.

“What happened with the letter?”

Mr. Sall’s face changed.

Small change.

Enough.

“What letter?”

“The one you’re pretending I don’t know about now.”

Mr. Sall went to the kitchen and came back with an envelope.

Same white stock.

Same return address.

Frank opened it.

The language was almost identical to the first notice.

Thank you for continued cooperation.

Monitoring interval.

Structured particulate.

Then:

Recent readings indicate a sustained improvement in local atmospheric stability. Provisional programme enrollment has therefore been deferred pending continued monitoring.

Frank read it again.

“When’d this come?”

“Friday.”

“You call anybody?”

“No.”

“Anybody come here?”

“No.”

“Monitor people?”

“They don’t come unless it faults.”

Frank folded the letter.

“Anybody ask what changed?”

“No.”

“Did you tell anybody I was here?”

“No.”

Mr. Sall watched him.

“Should I have?”

“No.”

The answer came too quickly.

Mr. Sall heard it.

“Why?”

Frank looked toward the back hall.

The door stayed closed in its corrected frame.

“Because they didn’t ask.”

“That isn’t why.”

“No.”

“So why?”

Frank gave him the letter.

Mr. Sall did not take it.

“Frank.”

“The reading got better after I changed the lintel.”

“Yes.”

“We don’t know that.”

“Yes.”

“We don’t.”

Mr. Sall took the letter.

“You came Sunday to check if we don’t know it?”

Frank said nothing.

That was enough of an answer.

• • •

The basement door stuck.

Frank should have appreciated the joke.

He did not.

It was a half-height wood door beneath the rear stairs, swollen at the bottom from a moisture problem older than Esme. Frank pulled harder than necessary and it released with a dry scrape.

The basement smelled like brick, dirt, old oil, and the particular dampness of New England buildings that had spent a century negotiating groundwater without ever winning.

Esme stood behind Mr. Sall.

“Light.”

“I know where the light is.”

Mr. Sall reached past her and pulled the chain.

A bare bulb came on.

The basement had changed since Frank’s last visit, which had been almost four years earlier for a cracked waste line.

Not much.

Enough.

There were pale angular lines in the mortar between the bricks.

He had seen similar marks in zone buildings.

Most people called them cracks until somebody from the authority arrived and explained that cracks involved separation and these did not. The mortar remained sound. The lines had simply become visible inside it.

Frank had never liked the explanation.
He liked the lines less.
“Those new?” he asked.
Mr. Sall nodded.
“Summer.”
“Moving?”
“No.”
“Growing?”
“Don’t know.”
Frank crouched at the west foundation wall.
The old brick was rough beneath his palm.
Nothing.
He shifted six inches.
There.
A faint continuity with the lintel two floors above.
He moved again.
Gone.
Back.
There.
He traced it.
Three feet along the wall.
Down.
Across the sill plate.
Then into a masonry pier supporting the central beam.
Frank put the level against the pier.
Plumb.
He checked the beam.
Level enough for 1911.
He checked the joist ends.
No rot.
No crushing.
No reason for anything upstairs to care about this spot.
“Here,” Esme said.
Frank turned.
She was pointing at the floor beside the pier.
“What?”
“It goes there.”
He looked at her drawing.

The dark line did.

He touched the floor.

Concrete. Later pour. Probably fifties.

Nothing.

He moved toward the pier.

There.

A line of pressure beneath the slab, impossible to trace through concrete and impossible not to know was there once his hand found it.

Frank stood.

He walked to the other side of the basement.

Touched the wall.

Nothing.

Back to the pier.

There.

Mr. Sall said, “You got the face.”

“What face?”

“The one from upstairs.”

Frank took the flashlight from his toolbox.

The concrete around the pier had been patched at least twice. One patch was old and broad. The other was a narrow repair strip that ran toward the west wall.

“Who did this?”

Mr. Sall leaned closer.

“Patch?”

“Yeah.”

“Before me.”

“All of it?”

“As far as I know.”

Frank scraped the edge with a screwdriver.

Sound.

He tapped it with the handle.

The tone changed halfway along the strip.

He tapped again.

Mr. Sall heard it.

“Hollow?”

“No.”

“What then?”

Frank tapped farther.

The sound returned.

He marked the point with pencil.

Esme said, “There.”

Frank stopped.

“What?”

She pointed to the mark.

“There.”

“You already knew that.”

“No.”

“Yes, you did. It’s on your drawing.”

She looked at the notebook.

The dark branch stopped at approximately the same place beneath Mr. Sall’s unit.

“I didn’t know it was there.”

Frank sat back on his heels.

That distinction bothered him more than if she had claimed otherwise.

He put the screwdriver away.

“Upstairs.”

Esme did not move.

“Why?”

“Because I’m going to open the floor.”

Mr. Sall said, “You’re not opening my floor.”

“Then I’m opening your ceiling.”

“You’re definitely not opening my ceiling.”

“One of them.”

“Why?”

Frank looked at the pencil mark.

“I want to see what it’s carrying.”

Mr. Sall shook his head.

“You’ve become expensive since the door.”

“You haven’t paid me for the door.”

“Exactly.”

• • •

They compromised on the basement ceiling.

Compromise meant Frank opened it and Mr. Sall complained from a chair.

The plasterboard was newer than the rest of the building. Frank cut a square around the point above the concrete strip.

The joists were ordinary.

Old, rough-sawn, full dimensional.

One had been sistered decades ago with a newer board.

No damage.

No unusual connection.

Frank widened the opening.

“Every time you say nothing’s wrong, the hole gets bigger,” Mr. Sall said.

“That’s how diagnosis works.”

“You tell your customers that?”

“Only the ones who watch.”

Esme sat on the bottom stair with the notebook closed.

Frank did not ask her to draw.

He was beginning to understand that asking was unnecessary.

He put one hand on the sistered joist.

The pressure came through his palm immediately.

There.

The line from the lintel did not end at the foundation.

It transferred into the central beam, crossed through this joist, and then—

Frank moved his hand.

Lost it.

Back.

Found it.

He followed it toward the front of the building until the framing disappeared behind intact ceiling.

The direction was wrong.

Loads did not travel sideways through a floor system because a lintel two storeys above had been changed.

Not like this.

Not with no deflection.

Not with no failure.

Not without showing themselves in the structure.

He pulled the tape.
Measured from the west wall.
Measured from the pier.
Measured the joist spacing.
Wrote everything on a scrap.
Then he stopped.
The numbers were ordinary.
That was becoming familiar.
Mr. Sall said, “Door upstairs still shut?”
“Yes.”
“So whatever you did didn’t break anything.”
“No.”
“Air’s better.”
“We don’t know that’s because of me.”
“No.”
Frank looked at him.
Mr. Sall smiled.
Frank returned to the joist.
The pressure went forward.
He knew where it was heading now.
The monitor.
Not the machine itself.
The front wall near it.
He stood too quickly and hit his shoulder on the beam.
“Language,” Mr. Sall said.
“I didn’t say anything.”
“You thought it loud.”
Frank headed upstairs.

• • •

The monitor read lower again.
Point oh one from when Frank had arrived.
He stood in front of it.
“Does it move during the day?” he asked.
Mr. Sall came up behind him slowly.
“Sure.”
“How much?”

“Point oh one. Point oh two. Sometimes more when everybody’s home.”

Frank turned.

“What?”

Mr. Sall leaned on the cane.

“It reads better at night.”

“You never thought to tell me that?”

“You never asked.”

“How long?”

“Since they put it in.”

“Before last week?”

“Yes.”

Frank looked at the display.

“Then the lintel didn’t do it.”

Mr. Sall did not answer.

That should have been relief.

Instead Frank felt something tighten.

“When did it start reading this low?”

“After you fixed the door.”

“How low?”

Mr. Sall pointed.

“About there.”

Frank watched the last digit.

Nothing.

Esme came up from the basement.

She had opened the notebook.

Frank said, “Don’t.”

She stopped.

He did not apologize this time.

Not because she had done anything wrong.

Because he wanted one minute where the building did not get another witness.

He put his hand on the wall beneath the monitor.

Painted plaster.

Cool.

Nothing.

He moved left.

Nothing.

Lower.

There.

The pressure from the basement line arrived inside the front wall and spread.

Not concentrated.

Distributed.

It was weaker here but wider, the way a load dispersed through masonry when the structure beneath it was doing exactly what it had been built to do.

Except nothing beneath this wall had been built to take anything from the rear lintel.

Frank took his hand away.

The monitor changed.

The top number rose point oh one.

He stared.

“Put it back,” Mr. Sall said.

Frank looked at him.

“What?”

“Your hand.”

Frank put his palm back against the wall.

Nothing happened.

Five seconds.

Ten.

Then the number dropped.

Point oh one.

Esme whispered, “Oh.”

Frank removed his hand.

It rose again.

No one spoke.

He did it a third time.

Same.

Frank stepped away from the wall.

Mr. Sall looked at the monitor.

Then at Frank’s hand.

“No.”

Frank said it to the room.

Mr. Sall nodded.

“No what?”

“No conclusions.”

“I didn’t make one.”

“Good.”

“You did.”

“No.”

“You got the face.”

Frank looked at his palm.

No marks.

No pale lines.

Nothing like the photographs from the designated buildings where people had begun matching the surfaces they maintained.

His hand was dirty from the basement.

That was all.

He rubbed it against his trousers.

The monitor stayed point oh one higher with him away from the wall.

“How many people home?” he asked.

Mr. Sall thought.

“Everybody but Rosa and Tommy.”

“Who’re they?”

“Ground floor east. Church.”

“What time back?”

“Ten-thirty, usually.”

Frank checked his watch.

Nine forty-seven.

“Anybody else coming or going?”

“No.”

“You sure?”

“I know who lives in my building.”

Frank almost said your building.

He let it go.

“I’m staying.”

Mr. Sall looked pleased.

“You hungry?”

“No.”

“Good. I made eggs.”

• • •

At ten thirty-six Rosa and Tommy Velez came through the front door.

Frank was sitting in the hall with a cup of coffee and a legal pad.

Rosa stopped.

“Everything okay?”

Mr. Sall said, “Frank’s watching the wall.”

Rosa looked at Frank.

Frank said, “Everything’s fine.”

She accepted this with the expression Providence residents had developed for professionals saying fine after the convergence.

Tommy was carrying a paper bag from a bakery.

He was maybe twelve.

He nodded at Esme.

Esme nodded back.

They went upstairs.

The monitor dropped point oh one within four minutes.

Frank wrote the time.

He hated himself for writing it.

At eleven twelve, a woman from the top rear unit left carrying laundry.

The number rose point oh one twelve minutes later.

Frank wrote that too.

At eleven fifty-three she returned.

The number came down.

Mr. Sall said nothing.

That was worse than commentary.

Frank sat with the pad on his knee.

The building was doing what the letters said occupied buildings did.

That was known.

People inside improved the reading.

Empty buildings got worse.

The Zone Administration had already built the policy around that fact.

But something at Mercer Court had changed when he replaced the lintel.

The baseline was lower.

And his hand against the wall changed the reading in the same direction as another occupied unit.

Not much.

Point oh one.

A number small enough to dismiss.

A number large enough for a letter to be deferred.

He stood.

“I’m going.”

Mr. Sall said, “Thought you were staying.”

“I stayed.”

“You fix anything?”

“No.”

“Good.”

Frank gathered the level and flashlight.

He left the basement ceiling open.

“That’s not good,” Mr. Sall said.

“I’ll close it next week.”

“Next week?”

Frank stopped.

He had not meant to say that.

Esme was watching him.

Notebook shut.

“Yes.”

Mr. Sall nodded once.

No joke.

Frank disliked that more than the jokes.

He picked up the toolbox.

At the front door he looked at the monitor again.

Green.

He opened the door.

Cold air came into the entry.

The reading rose point oh one.

He closed it.

The number returned.

Ordinary.

Air exchange.

He could explain that.

Good.

He opened the door again and stepped outside.

Before it closed behind him, Esme said, “Frank.”

He turned.

She held the notebook against her chest.

“What?”

“It goes farther now.”

He looked at the book.

“No.”

She did not argue.

That frightened him more than if she had.

The door closed.

• • •

Frank drove three blocks before pulling over.

He opened the job book.

Mercer Court.

Check west bearing. Sunday.

He drew a line through it.

Under WORK PERFORMED he wrote nothing.

Under FOLLOW-UP he wrote:

Return. Basement ceiling.

He stared at the words.

They were insufficient, which was useful.

He took out his phone.

The Zone Administration website loaded slowly.

There was a public page for contractors working inside monitored areas. Reporting requirements. Structural changes. Emergency work. Material alterations to designated buildings.

Mercer Court was not designated.

Not yet.

A voluntary reporting form existed for contractors who observed structural behavior that might affect atmospheric-stability readings.

Frank opened it.

There were fourteen fields.

Address.

Contractor.

Work performed.

Observed change.

Monitor response.

Suspected relationship.

Photographs.

Supporting measurements.

The form was competent.

It asked exactly what a responsible authority should ask.

Frank imagined filling it out.

Rear lintel replaced.

Nonstandard bearing.

Atmospheric reading improved.

Possible distributed load effect.

He imagined someone reading it.

Not a villain.

An engineer.

Maybe a building inspector.

Someone good enough to understand why the west bearing was wrong according to the code and right according to what the wall had done.

Someone who would come see.

He thought of the second letter.

Programme enrollment deferred pending continued monitoring.

He thought of Esme’s notebook.

He closed the website.

The form saved automatically.

A banner appeared:

DRAFT RETAINED FOR 30 DAYS.

Frank stared at it.

Then deleted the draft.

The site asked if he was sure.

He was not.

He selected yes.

The draft disappeared.

He put the phone down.

For a moment he sat in the truck with both hands on the wheel.

He had done nothing illegal.

There was no reporting requirement.

Mercer Court was not designated.

The form was voluntary.

He had simply chosen not to volunteer information he did not understand.

That was all.

Frank started the engine.

At the next light he looked at his right hand.

There was a pale mark across the heel of the palm.

He rubbed it.

Dust.

It disappeared.

He drove home.

• • •

That evening he drew Mercer Court from memory.

Not because of Esme.

That was another thing he told himself.

He drew the six units.

The basement.

The central beam.

The repaired lintel.

The line he had traced through the west bearing and down to the masonry pier.

He drew the path into the sistered joist.

Then forward to the wall beneath the monitor.

He stopped.

The drawing was incomplete.

He knew it before he knew what was missing.

He added the occupants.

Not names.

Marks.

One for each person.

Their locations at ten thirty-six, eleven twelve, eleven fifty-three.

The line changed.

He erased it.

Drew it again.

The structure became clearer.

Not because the people were loads.

That would have been understandable.

Because they altered where the load wanted to go.

Frank dropped the pencil.

“No.”

The word sounded stupid in the empty shop.

He stood and walked away from the bench.

He made it as far as the sink.

Then he came back.

Esme had drawn the building as six rectangles with lines between them.

He opened a clean page.

For the first time in thirty years of drawing buildings, Frank Cordeiro marked the people before he marked the walls.

The load path resolved immediately.

He sat there looking at it until the shop went cold.



The Follow-Up

CHAPTER THREE

The Baseline

Frank was two stories up a ladder when Mr. Sall called.

He let it ring.

The gutter in front of him had separated at a seam and was taking water behind the fascia every time the roof thawed. The owner had shown him a stain on the second-floor bedroom ceiling and said it had appeared overnight. Frank had shown him the rot behind the gutter and said no, it had not.

The phone stopped.

Frank drove the last screw, checked the fall, and climbed down.

It rang again before his boots hit the ground.

He looked at the screen.

MERCER COURT.

Mr. Sall had entered his own address into Frank's phone years ago and refused to change it.

Frank answered.

"What?"

"City's here."

Frank looked back up at the gutter.

"What city?"

"The one with all the cities in it now."

"Mr. Sall."

"Zone woman. Monitor. She's very polite."

Frank stopped moving.

"Did she say why?"

"Reading changed."

"Don't touch anything."

A pause.

"I am eighty-one years old. What exactly were you afraid I was going to touch?"

"Nothing. Just don't--"

He stopped.

The owner was standing in the driveway with both hands in his coat pockets, waiting to know whether the roof was still his problem.

Frank turned away.

"Is Esme there?"

"School."

Good.

He did not know why that was good until after he had thought it.

"I'm coming."

"She didn't ask for you."

"I know."

"So this is you volunteering?"

Frank looked at the gutter again.

"Don't get used to it."

He hung up.

The owner said, "Emergency?"

Frank put the phone away.

"Another job."

"You done here?"

Frank looked at the seam.

The gutter fell a quarter inch over eight feet. The outlet was clear. The fascia behind the repair was soft but not gone. It would hold until spring, when the right repair involved taking more apart than the owner wanted to pay for in February.

"For today."

He hated the phrase as soon as he said it.

He wrote it on the invoice anyway.

• • •

The Zone Administration van was parked directly in front of Mercer Court.

White. No emergency lights. No federal markings. A blue geometric seal on the door and smaller lettering beneath it:

ATMOSPHERIC MEASUREMENT AND STABILITY SERVICES.

The person inside the front hall was a woman in a dark field jacket with a hard case open at her feet. Mid-forties, maybe. Hair pinned back. Safety glasses pushed up on her head. She had removed the front plate from the wall monitor and was looking at its interior through a magnifier clipped to one lens.

Mr. Sall sat on the bottom stair.

He pointed at Frank.

"Volunteer."

The woman looked over.

"You the superintendent?"

"No."

"Owner?"

"No."

Mr. Sall said, "He takes things apart."

Frank ignored him.

"What's wrong with the monitor?"

The woman returned to the board.

"Probably nothing."

Frank waited.

She adjusted a probe by less than a turn.

"Then why are you here?"

"Quality-control trigger."

"For what?"

"Step change."

She closed the magnifier.

"This array dropped outside its historical variance about a week ago and held. Remote diagnostics didn't show a fault. When a fixed unit changes that much without a corresponding neighborhood change, we verify the instrument before the data gets used for anything else."

About a week ago.

Frank looked toward the rear hall.

The repaired door was out of sight.

"How much is that much?"

She looked at him properly for the first time.

"You work with the building?"

"Sometimes."

"Then not enough to need the number."

Mr. Sall smiled.

Frank did not.

The woman took a small sealed cartridge from the hard case and fitted it into a port beneath the display.

"Zero reference," she said, though nobody had asked.

The monitor numbers rolled down, steadied, then rose to a value printed on the cartridge label.

She watched the response.

"Good."

She removed the cartridge and inserted another.

"Span reference."

Again the display moved and settled.

She checked it against a handheld analyzer.

"Good."

Frank said, "So it works."

"Looks like it."

"You sound disappointed."

"No."

"You said probably nothing when I came in."

"Instrument faults are easy."

Mr. Sall said, "He likes easy."

Frank turned.

"Nobody asked you."

"I live here. Everybody asks me."

The woman smiled once and shut the front plate.

"Mendes," she said. "Lena Mendes. Field measurement."

Frank gave her his name.

He did not offer a hand. Hers were occupied.

"Cordeiro," she said, glancing at the open basement door. "You doing work here now?"

Frank followed her eyes.

The square he had cut from the basement ceiling on Sunday was still open.

"Maintenance."

"What kind?"

"Old building kind."

"That's most of my route."

She picked up the portable analyzer.

It was smaller than the fixed monitor, about the size of a cordless drill battery with a handle on top. The display showed three readings and a fourth that Frank did not recognize.

Mendes held it at chest height.

"I'm going to walk the building."

Mr. Sall stood.

"Do I need to tell people?"

"Only if I need inside a unit. I don't yet. Common areas first."

She looked at Frank.

"You don't have to stay."

"I know."

That was apparently enough explanation for both of them.

• • •

The portable read low in the front hall.

Lower in the rear hall.

Mendes stopped beneath the repaired lintel.

Frank watched the display without pretending not to.

She moved six feet toward the stairs.

The number rose.

Back under the lintel.

Down.

She did it again.

"What?" Frank asked.

"Nothing yet."

"That's my line."

"Then you know why I use it."

She crouched and took a second reading near the floor.

Then one at shoulder height.

"Airflow?" Frank asked.

"Not enough."

She looked at the door.

Opened it.

The exterior landing was cold and bright.

The analyzer rose almost immediately.

She closed the door.

It came back down.

"Seal's good," she said.

Frank said nothing.

Mendes ran one finger along the casing.

Fresh caulk in two places. Old paint around it. The repair had been neat enough that anyone not looking for it would see a door that worked.

She looked up.

"This new?"

"Door repair."

"Casing?"

"Lintel."

Mr. Sall made a small noise behind him.

Frank knew what it meant.

Too much.

Mendes looked at the wall.

"Structural?"

"Replacement."

"Like for like?"

Frank took half a second too long.

"Functionally."

She looked at him.

Not suspicious.

Professional.

Worse.

"What changed?"

"Old beam out. New beam in."

"Same bearing?"

"No."

There it was.

He could have lied.

He had not.

Mendes waited.

Frank pointed.

"West is longer."

"Why?"

"Fit better."

"To what?"

Frank looked at the wall.

He had no answer that would survive being spoken.

"The opening."

She nodded as if that were enough for now.

"When?"

"About a week ago."

The portable analyzer remained low beneath the lintel.

Mendes looked at the fixed monitor in the front hall.

Then at the door.

Then at Frank.

"Same day as the step change."

Mr. Sall said, "Could be anything."

Frank turned toward him.

Mr. Sall's face was perfectly serious.

Mendes said, "It could."

She did not laugh.

She took another reading.

"That's why I'm here."

• • •

The basement made her slower.

Not afraid.

Careful.

Frank recognized the change because he did the same thing when a building stopped behaving like the job he had been called for.

Mendes moved the portable in a grid across the room.

West wall.

Pier.

Central beam.

Open ceiling.

She marked each point on a tablet.

Frank stayed out of her way until she reached the masonry pier.

The reading dropped.

She moved three feet east.

It rose.

Back.

Dropped.

"Again," Frank said.

Mendes looked at him.

"You are not helping."

"I know. Again."

She repeated it.

Same.

Frank put his hand on the pier.

The load path was where it had been Sunday.

Clearer now.

He could feel the line from the rear wall enter the masonry, cross through the central structure, and continue forward.

The portable reading dropped another increment.

Mendes looked at the display.

Then at his hand.

"Move."

Frank took his hand away.

The number rose.

Mendes waited.

"Again."

This time it was her word.

Frank put his palm back.

The number fell.

He removed it.

Rose.

Mendes looked at Mr. Sall.

"Does he live here?"

"No."

"How often is he here?"

Mr. Sall said, "Lately? Too much."

Frank said, "I don't live here."

"I heard him."

Mendes set the portable on the floor and took another device from the hard case. This one had two flat sensor heads connected by a thin cable.

She placed one against the pier.

The other on the wall.

"What's that?" Frank asked.

"Differential field pair."

"Meaning?"

"Meaning if your body is interfering with the particulate reading, this tells me whether the interference is local to you or coupled through the structure."

Frank looked at the sensor on the pier.

"And if it's coupled?"

"Then I write that down."

"What happens after you write it down?"

Mendes connected the pair to the analyzer.

"Somebody who gets paid more decides whether it means anything."

"Useful system."

"Most are."

She looked up.

"Hand back."

Frank hesitated.

Not long.

Long enough that she noticed.

"Mr. Cordeiro."

"Frank."

"Frank. If you're worried this is a designation assessment, it isn't. I don't designate residents. I don't designate structures. I'm measurement. I tell them what the instrument says."

That should have helped.

It did not.

Measurement was her job. What happened after the measurement belonged to somebody else. That division of labor was supposed to keep the work clean.

Frank did not feel protected by it. Mendes believed what she had said.

That made refusing harder.

He put his hand on the pier.

The analyzer settled.

Mendes watched the differential.

Her face changed.

Small.

A professional seeing good data.

"Take it off."

Frank did.

The differential collapsed.

"Back."

He obeyed.

It returned.

Mendes moved the wall sensor farther away.

The relationship weakened but did not disappear.

She moved it toward the central beam.

Stronger.

Toward the front of the building.

Stronger again.

Frank did not need her instrument to know where it was going.

He knew before she did.

That was new.

He stepped away.

"Enough."

Mendes looked at him.

"One more."

"No."

Mr. Sall did not move.

The basement seemed suddenly smaller.

Mendes took off her safety glasses and folded them into a pocket.

"Why?"

Frank looked at his palm.

No lines.

No visible change.

"Because you have it."

"I have three repetitions."

"That's enough to know it isn't the machine."

"It isn't enough to know what it is."

"Neither is four."

She considered him.

Frank expected authority.

He got agreement.

"Fair."

She logged something on the tablet.

"No more subject repetitions."

The phrase landed badly.

Frank said, "I'm not a subject."

Mendes looked up immediately.

"You're right."

She deleted something.

Typed again.

"Operator proximity variance."

"I'm not the operator either."

"Then give me a noun you like."

Frank had one.

Tradesman.

He did not say it.

"Frank."

Mendes entered his name.

That was worse.

• • •

Esme came home at three fifteen.

Frank knew the time because he was still there.

Mendes had finished the basement and moved to the second floor. She had found the low corridor around the lintel, a second low area near the west wall, and a broader gradient toward the front of the building that did not match ventilation, window leakage, occupancy, or any configuration in her field model.

She had not become alarmed.

She had become interested.

Frank would have preferred alarm.

Alarm sometimes told people to leave things alone.

Interest brought better tools.

Esme entered with her backpack on one shoulder and stopped when she saw the hard cases.

"Who's that?"

Mr. Sall said, "City."

Mendes looked over.

"Not all of it."

Esme accepted that.

She looked at Frank.

Then at the portable analyzer.

Then at the rear hall.

"Oh."

Frank heard it.

"No notebook."

Mr. Sall looked at him.

Esme's hand was already moving toward her backpack.

She stopped.

"Why?"

"Homework first."

"I don't have homework."

"Then invent some."

"Frank."

Mr. Sall's voice was warning now.

Frank knew.

He did not know what else to do.

Mendes said, "She draw?"

Nobody answered quickly enough.

Esme said, "Yeah."

Frank closed his eyes for half a second.

Mendes smiled.

"Good. I was terrible at it."

She went back to the analyzer.

The danger passed because there had not been danger in her question.

That did not make Frank feel better.

Esme stood beside him.

Quietly, she said, "It's different."

"What is?"

She looked toward the lintel.

Frank lowered his voice.

"Don't."

Her face tightened.

"I didn't do anything."

"I know."

"You keep saying that when you think I did."

That one went in clean.

Frank had no answer.

Mr. Sall did not rescue him.

Esme went upstairs.

Her backpack hit each step once as she climbed.

Mendes kept working.

Frank stood in the hall and understood that he had just made a child feel guilty for being accurate because accuracy had become dangerous.

He knew exactly what kind of adult did that.

He had disliked those adults his whole life.

• • •

At four twenty, Mendes unpacked a second fixed monitor.

Frank stared at it.

"What's that for?"

"Temporary array."

"No."

Mendes looked up.

"You don't own the wall."

Mr. Sall said, "I do."

She turned.

"Do you object?"

Mr. Sall looked at Frank.

Frank wanted him to object.

That was the problem.

"What does it do?" Mr. Sall asked.

"Thirty-day comparison. The original unit stays in the front hall. This one goes near the rear corridor. I compare both against neighborhood reference. If the step change is real and local, we get a spatial baseline. If it's drift, we'll see that too."

"And after thirty days?"

"I remove it unless review extends."

"Review of what?"

Mendes looked at her tablet.

"Undesignated local stability anomaly."

The phrase was so clean Frank almost admired it.

"That's what you're calling the building?" he asked.

"That's what I'm calling the data."

"Same thing once it gets filed."

Mendes looked at him.

This time the professional interest was not in the building.

It was in Frank.

"You have dealt with the programme before."

"I work in Providence."

"That's not what I asked."

Mr. Sall coughed into his fist to hide a laugh.

Frank gave him a look.

Mendes said, "The reading improved. That's a good result."

"For who?"

"For the people breathing here."

That stopped him.

Because it was true.

She continued.

"This building was approaching enrollment because its particulate trend was bad. Now it isn't. If there's a structural reason for that, I would rather understand it than pretend the monitor fixed itself."

"And if you understand it?"

"Maybe nothing. Maybe it changes how we stabilize buildings."

"Maybe it puts this building in the programme."

Mendes did not answer immediately.

Frank appreciated that more than reassurance.

"That isn't my decision," she said.

"But your numbers become their reason."

"Sometimes."

"Then it's part of your decision."

Mendes held his eyes.

"And if I don't take the reading because you don't like what somebody might do with it, and the building turns next winter, that's part of my decision too."

There it was.

Frank wanted one of them to be wrong.

Mendes was not.

Mr. Sall was not.

Mr. Sall looked between them.

"Put up the monitor."

Frank turned.

"You don't have to."

"I live here."

"That's why you don't have to."

"No. That's why I get to decide whether I want to know if the air in my building is getting better."

Frank looked at him.

Mr. Sall's hand rested on the cane.

Steady.

"Put it up," he repeated.

Mendes waited for Frank to move.

He did.

She mounted the temporary unit twelve feet from the repaired door.

The place she chose was wrong.

Frank knew before she drilled.

"Six inches left."

Mendes stopped.

"Why?"

Frank looked at the wall.

He could feel the load path broadening there.

The monitor would read the same air either way. Six inches should not matter.

"Stud."

Mendes checked with her scanner.

"Stud's here."

She marked the original point.

Frank had lied badly.

Mr. Sall looked away.

Mendes said, "Why six inches left?"

Frank could have stopped.

He pointed.

"Because that's where you'll get the cleaner reading."

Mendes did not move.

"How do you know?"

"I don't."

"You just told me."

"Check it."

She did.

Portable at her mark.

Then six inches left.

The second position read lower.

Not much.

Enough.

Mendes repeated it.

Same.

She looked at Frank.

He wished she would look impressed less carefully.

"How?"

Frank touched the wall.

The path was there, entering the corridor from the rear lintel and spreading toward the front.

"The load."

"What load?"

"I don't know yet."

Mendes looked from his hand to the wall.

"You can feel it?"

Frank removed his hand.

He thought of saying no.

He thought of Esme upstairs being told not to draw because the thing she could do accurately might be seen.

"Yes."

The word did not feel brave.

It felt expensive.

Mendes mounted the monitor six inches left.

• • •

By five, the temporary unit had a green indicator and a new identifier.

MC-02.

The original in the front hall became MC-01.

Frank disliked that immediately.

A thing with one monitor was a building.

A thing with two was a site.

Mendes packed the reference cartridges.

"Thirty days," she said.

Mr. Sall stood beside her.

"You coming back?"

"Probably. Remote system will flag anything large. Otherwise I review at seven, fourteen, and thirty."

Frank said, "What counts as large?"

Mendes closed the case.

"You'll know if I show up."

She handed Mr. Sall a one-page notice.

"Don't obstruct either sensor. Normal cleaning is fine. No painting over the backplate. If there is structural work in either corridor, call the number."

Frank read the bottom line upside down.

MAINTAIN EXISTING CONDITIONS DURING BASELINE INTERVAL WHERE REASONABLY PRACTICABLE.

"Existing conditions," he said.

Mendes followed his eyes.

"Means don't renovate around the monitors for a month if you don't have to."

"What about the lintel?"

"Leave it alone."

Frank looked at her.

She shrugged.

"You want to know whether the change persists, don't change the thing that changed."

It was impeccable reasoning.

Mendes picked up the hard case.

At the door she stopped.

"Frank."

"What?"

"If you feel something different in the structure, call me before you correct it."

"Why?"

"Because I want to measure it wrong before you make it right."

He almost smiled.

Almost.

"That's a terrible way to talk about buildings."

"It's a good way to talk about baselines."

She left.

The van pulled away two minutes later.

Frank watched through the glass until it turned the corner.

Mr. Sall said, "I like her."

"You like everybody who argues with me."

"Large population."

Frank looked at MC-01.

Then toward MC-02.

Two green lights.

The building had become more visible because it was doing better.

• • •

Esme came down after six.

Notebook in hand.

Frank was in the rear corridor removing nothing from his toolbox and putting it back.

She stood beside him.

"Can I draw now?"

He closed the box.

"Yeah."

"You're not going to tell me don't?"

"No."

She waited.

Frank looked at her.

"I shouldn't have."

"Okay."

Children could accept an apology with a speed that made adults look diseased.

She sat on the stair and opened the notebook.

Frank leaned against the wall opposite MC-02.

The temporary monitor was already reading lower than the front unit.

"Show me what changed," he said.

Esme looked up.

"You said not to."

"I was wrong."

That cost more than the apology.

She turned back several pages.

The drawing from Sunday was there: six rectangles, the dark path from the rear door through the building.

Then yesterday's.

The line had widened.

Not much.

At the front wall it divided into smaller branches around the units.

Today's page had two small boxes drawn in the halls.

Frank pointed.

"Those the monitors?"

"Yeah."

"You drew that before she put the second one up?"

Esme shook her head.

"After."

Good.

He felt relieved by ordinary chronology.

Then she turned the page.

Another drawing.

Same building.

No monitors.

The line from the lintel spread through every floor.

At the center she had drawn a small dark rectangle.

"What's that?"

"You."

Frank stared.

"That's not where I was standing."

"I know."

"Then why am I there?"

Esme frowned at the page.

"Because that's where it uses you."

Frank felt the words before he understood them.

"What uses me?"

She looked at him as if he had asked what a door was.

"The house."

Mr. Sall was in the kitchen.

A cabinet closed.

Water ran.

Ordinary life continued ten feet away.

Frank said, "Buildings don't use people."

Esme looked back down and kept drawing.

"Okay."

The refusal to argue was worse than argument.

Frank looked at MC-02.

Its number had fallen another increment since he leaned against the wall.

He stepped away.

It rose.

He stepped back.

After a delay, it fell.

Esme did not look up.

Frank moved across the corridor.

The number changed less.

Back near the wall.

More.

There was a place.

Not exactly where Esme had drawn him.

Close.

He stood there.

The load path came through the wall, down his right arm where his shoulder touched plaster, across his back, and into the floor through both feet.

Not weight.

Fit.

The same thing he had felt when the lintel seated.

Only now he was inside it.

Frank stepped away so quickly the toolbox tipped.

A wrench hit the floor.

Mr. Sall called from the kitchen.

"You break my building?"

"No."

"Then pick up whatever you dropped."

Frank picked up the wrench.

Esme kept drawing.

He looked at the monitor.

The number was climbing slowly back toward its previous value.

The room felt no different.

The air smelled the same.

Nobody coughed.

Nothing happened that a person without the monitor would have noticed.

The monitor knew it before anyone in the room could feel it.

• • •

After dinner Mr. Sall asked the question Frank had been avoiding.

They were in the basement.

Esme was upstairs.

MC-02 glowed through the open basement door at the far end of the hall.

"Can you undo it?"

Frank knew what he meant.

"The lintel?"

"The reading."

"Maybe."

Mr. Sall leaned against the workbench.

"How?"

Frank looked at the exposed ceiling.

"Shift the bearing back. Change the load path. Put the door the way a door's supposed to be."

"Would it get worse?"

"Probably."

"How much?"

"Don't know."

"Enough to put us back on the list?"

Frank did not answer.

Mr. Sall nodded.

"That's what I thought."

Frank took a wrench from the box.

He did not need it yet.

He held it anyway.

"The programme was already looking at you."

"I know."

"If the reading stays low, they look harder."

"I know."

"If I put it back and it goes high, they enroll you."

"I know."

Frank looked at him.

"Stop saying that."

"You want me to pretend one of those isn't true?"

"I want one of them not to be."

Mr. Sall looked up at the joists.

"Air's better."

"Yes."

"Door works."

"Yes."

"Building's holding."

"Yes."

"Then don't make it worse because you're scared somebody will notice it got better."

Frank's jaw tightened.

"It's not just noticing."

"I know."

"Mr. Sall."

"I do. I read the letters. I know what enrollment means. But I am not going to ask you to put bad air back in my apartment so the people measuring bad air leave me alone."

Frank looked at the wrench.

The wrench made the choice smaller than Frank had wanted it to be.

He had imagined a technical problem.

It was not one.

He could make the building less useful and perhaps less visible.

The people living in it would breathe worse air.

He could leave it useful and invite the attention that usefulness attracted.

There was no repair that solved both.

Mr. Sall said, "Close the ceiling."

"What?"

"You opened it. Close it. That's work you understand."

Frank put the wrench down.

He cut a patch.

• • •

He finished at nine twenty.

The basement ceiling looked worse than before because fresh compound always did until it dried.

Mr. Sall had gone upstairs.

Frank stood alone beneath the new patch.

He could still feel the path through it.

Plaster did not hide it.

Distance did not weaken it the way he expected.

He had spent his career learning to read structures by contact, sound, deflection, cracks, temperature, the thousand small betrayals by which matter admitted what it was doing.

This did not feel like a betrayal.

It felt like the building had become easier to read.

That was worse.

His phone buzzed.

An email.

ZONE ADMINISTRATION - FIELD MEASUREMENT NOTICE.

He opened it.

Mendes had entered him as the contractor associated with the recent structural work. No accusation. No requirement. Just record linkage.

SITE: MERCER COURT

STATUS: UNDESIGNATED

REVIEW TYPE: LOCAL STABILITY ANOMALY / BASELINE COLLECTION

BASELINE INTERVAL: 30 DAYS

Under instructions:

Maintain existing structural conditions where reasonably practicable. Report material changes before corrective work when conditions permit.

Frank read the last sentence twice.

Before corrective work.

He thought of Mendes saying she wanted to measure it wrong before he made it right.

There was nothing malicious in the request. On an old roof, Frank would have asked the same thing: leave it alone long enough for me to see how it fails.

Frank had spent thirty years correcting buildings before most people knew there was something to measure.

Now the better measurement required him to wait.

The building above him settled with a small ordinary tick.

He felt where it went.

His hand moved toward the wall before he decided to move it.

He stopped himself.

For the first time in his career, Frank knew a repair was coming and had been asked, politely and correctly, to let the building fail far enough for someone else to see it.

He stood in the basement with his hand six inches from the wall and did nothing.

CHAPTER FOUR

The Interval

Frank made it until Thursday before he repaired something.

He counted because the email had said thirty.

Thirty days of baseline collection. Maintain existing structural conditions where reasonably practicable. Report material changes before corrective work when conditions permit.

The words had followed him into every building he worked on that week.

He replaced a cracked trap under a kitchen sink in Cranston and thought about whether the old one should have been allowed to leak long enough to establish a baseline. He reset a basement window in Elmwood and caught himself looking for a monitor that was not there. On Thursday he refused to straighten a sagging porch step until he had taken a photograph of it from three angles, then stood in the driveway irritated with himself because no one had asked him to.

Mercer Court was changing the shape of work he did somewhere else.

For the next few days he stayed away.

Once he drove past without turning his head.

Thursday morning Mr. Sall called.

Frank answered on the first ring.

"What?"

"You busy?"

"Yes."

"Good. Come by when you're done."

"For what?"

"Rail's loose."

Frank stopped walking.

He was carrying a bucket of joint compound through a customer's living room. He set it down.

"What rail?"

"Front stair."

"How loose?"

"Loose enough that I noticed it with a cane."

"Don't use it."

"That complicates stairs."

"Mr. Sall."

"I know. Don't touch anything."

Frank heard the satisfaction in his voice.

"I'm coming."

"Thought you were busy."

Frank hung up.

• • •

The handrail was not going to kill anybody that morning.

It might have by next month.

Frank put both hands on the oak rail and loaded it toward the stairwell. The bottom bracket held. The middle bracket moved. The top bracket moved more.

Not much.

Enough.

The screws were not backing out. The plaster was not crumbling. The blocking behind the wall was sound where he could reach it with a probe. The rail itself had no split.

Mr. Sall stood two steps below him.

"Well?"

"Don't lean on it."

"Excellent. You drove across the city to tell me what I told you on the phone."

Frank moved the rail again.

There was a faint give at the top, then a stop that felt too clean.

He put his left palm against the wall beside the bracket.

The load path was there immediately.

That had become the part he hated most.

A week earlier he had needed time to find it. Contact. Repetition. The right position. Now the changed structure

presented itself under his hand with the clarity of a joist seen through an open ceiling.

The rail was sitting across it.

Not carrying it. Interfering with it.

Frank took his hand away.

"How long?"

"This morning."

"Nothing yesterday?"

"I was upstairs."

"You used the stairs."

"I am old, not airborne."

Frank looked toward the front hall.

MC-01 was green.

The temporary unit Lena Mendes had installed in the rear corridor was green too.

Two monitors for one ordinary building.

He pulled out his phone.

Mr. Sall watched.

"Calling your girlfriend?"

Frank looked at him.

"I can leave."

"You can't. Rail's loose."

Frank opened Mendes's contact.

He had not saved her as Lena.

MENDES - ZONE.

He typed:

Front stair handrail. Structural attachment shifted. Safe if unused. Need corrective work today.

He stared at the message before sending it.

Mr. Sall leaned closer.

"You need permission now?"

"No."

"Looks like permission."

"It's notice."

"Different spelling."

Frank sent it.

The response came before he put the phone away.

Can hold 25 min?

He looked at the rail.

At Mr. Sall.

"Twenty-five minutes."

"For what?"

"She wants to see it wrong."

Mr. Sall stared at him.

"That's a sickness."

"I told her."

Frank took a folding chair from the first-floor landing and set it across the stairs so nobody would grab the rail by habit.

Then he waited beside a repair he could already feel.

That was new.

• • •

Mendes arrived in nineteen minutes.

No van this time. Her own car, dark blue, salt dried white along the lower doors. She came in carrying the portable analyzer and a smaller case.

"Anybody hurt?"

"No."

"Rail still as found?"

"Yes."

She looked at the chair blocking the stairs.

"Good."

No greeting beyond that.

Frank appreciated it.

She took a reading at the bottom landing, another halfway up, then held the analyzer beside the top bracket.

"High?" Frank asked.

"Relative."

"To what?"

"Yesterday."

He looked at her.

"You have yesterday?"

"Both fixed units upload continuously."

Of course they did.

She showed him the display. He did not know the units, but he knew a line when it moved. There had been a slow rise

beginning a little after three in the morning. Not large. Persistent.

"Here?"

"Rear unit sees it more clearly."

"That's the other end of the building."

"I know."

Mendes put the portable near the handrail again.

"Show me what you found."

Frank put one hand against the wall.

He did not touch the rail.

"Here."

"What is here?"

"The load."

"From the stairs?"

"No."

"From what?"

"I don't know."

Mendes waited.

Frank pointed toward the rear of the building.

"Same path as the lintel. Broader now. Comes through this wall. The rail's top attachment is sitting against it."

"Sitting against a load you can't identify."

"Yes."

"And that's loosening the rail."

"Maybe."

"You sounded more certain two sentences ago."

"I was telling you what I can feel. This is me telling you what I think it means."

She nodded once.

That was the correct answer in her profession too.

"How would you fix it?"

Frank pointed six inches down the wall.

"Move the top bracket."

"Six inches?"

"About."

"Why there?"

He could have said stud.

He had already tried that lie once.

"Because the wall is quieter there."

Mendes looked at him.

"Quieter."

"You asked."

She moved the analyzer to the spot.

The reading dropped slightly.

Back to the bracket.

Rose.

Down.

Dropped.

She looked at him again.

"Okay."

Frank did not like how quickly okay had arrived.

"Okay what?"

"Okay, I have the before. Fix it."

He stared at her.

"That's it?"

"A man with a cane uses the rail. I'm not keeping it loose for science."

Mr. Sall called from the kitchen, "I like her."

Mendes raised her voice.

"Thank you."

Frank said, "Both of you stop."

He opened his toolbox.

The repair took eleven minutes.

He removed the top bracket, found the old blocking exactly where it should have been, and installed a new backing plate lower and slightly forward. It was not where he would have placed it before Mercer Court. Before, he would have matched the existing bracket spacing because matched spacing looked intentional and carried the rail properly.

Now the old spacing felt wrong before he touched the wall.

He drilled where the wall felt quiet.

The rail went solid.

Not almost.

Solid.

Mr. Sall tested it with more force than necessary.

"Good."

Frank said, "You're why warning labels exist."

Mendes was watching the analyzer.

"Don't move."

Mr. Sall froze with one hand on the rail.

"Me?"

"Frank."

Frank had stepped back toward the wall.

He stopped.

The portable reading was falling.

Not quickly.

Steadily.

Mendes set it on the stair and checked her tablet.

MC-02 had started down too.

"How much?" Frank asked.

"Wait."

"How much?"

"If you make me tell you a number before it settles, I will tell you the wrong number on purpose."

Frank shut up.

The line flattened after three minutes.

Mendes looked at the fixed-unit feeds.

"Both."

"Both what?"

"Both improved. Rear more than front."

Mr. Sall released the rail.

"Because he moved a bracket?"

Mendes said, "Because something changed while he moved a bracket."

Frank liked her less for saying it correctly.

She took photographs.

Not of the monitor.

Of his repair.

"Don't put my face in anything," Frank said.

"Wasn't planning to."

"My name either."

Mendes lowered the phone.

"Your name is already on the site record."

"As contractor."

"You are the contractor."

"That isn't what I mean."

She understood.

He could see that she understood, which made it harder.

"Frank, I have a baseline interval on an undesignated building that changed after documented structural work. Today another structural correction changed the same readings in the same direction. I can't write that nobody performed the work."

"Write maintenance."

"I will write maintenance."

"Not me."

"Why?"

Mr. Sall stopped pretending to look at the rail.

Frank considered several answers.

None of them were ready to be spoken in front of a woman whose job was to turn observations into records.

"Because it's a building."

Mendes waited.

"Not a magic trick," he said.

"I didn't call it one."

"Then don't make the man the variable."

She looked at the wall, the rail, the portable.

"I don't know what the variable is yet."

"Good."

"That includes you."

There it was.

Not a threat.

A category left open because the data did not justify closing it.

Frank hated the fairness of it.

Mendes put the phone away without taking another photograph.

"I'll document the intervention as contractor-performed structural maintenance. The site record will retain your contractor association because that's already factual. No personal-response conclusion."

"There shouldn't be one."

"Then the baseline won't support one."

Frank looked at MC-02.

Green.

The problem with instruments was not that they lied.

He had known that before he met her.

• • •

The next repair was a window.

Rosa Velez caught Frank in the front hall six days later and asked whether he had a minute.

He said no.

She said, "Good, because I need ten."

Mr. Sall was infecting the building.

Ground floor east. Bedroom window. The upper sash had begun lifting itself a fraction after being locked. Not opening. Lifting enough to make the latch carry a load it had not carried before.

Tommy had put a folded receipt under the latch to stop the click at night.

Frank removed the receipt.

"How long?"

Rosa leaned against the doorframe.

"Two nights."

"Cold?"

"A little."

"Draft?"

"No."

"Sound?"

"That's why Tommy jammed it."

Frank unlocked the sash.

It moved freely.

Tracks clean.

Balance functioning.

Frame square.

The window had no reason to lift.

He closed it.

Locked it.

A minute later the sash rose just enough for the latch to take strain.

Click.

Rosa raised her eyebrows.

"That."

Frank put his hand on the wall below the sill.

The altered load path was there.

Fainter than the rear corridor.

He followed it to the left jamb.

The window was not failing.

The building was trying to place force through the opening and the hardware was resisting it.

He took his phone out.

Rosa said, "Who are you calling?"

"Nobody."

He texted Mendes.

Ground floor east, bedroom window. Sash taking upward load. Safe. Need adjustment.

Her answer came three minutes later.

Document before/after. Proceed. I can use fixed feeds.

That was new.

She did not have to come.

Frank looked at the message longer than necessary.

The building had two monitors now. He had become the person in the middle who supplied the time stamp.

"You fixing it?" Rosa asked.

"Yeah."

He took two photographs.

One before.

One after.

He hated both.

The correct repair, by old rules, was to adjust the latch.

He did not.

He relieved the left jamb by less than an eighth, reset one fastener, and let the frame take the pressure differently.

The sash stayed shut.

Five minutes later his phone buzzed.

Mendes.

Both down. MC-01 small. MC-02 clearer. Send exact work when able.

Frank typed:

Window adjustment.

Three dots appeared.

Disappeared.

Returned.

Exact work.

Frank put the phone in his pocket.

Rosa looked at him.

"Everything okay?"

"Window works."

"That wasn't what I asked."

Apparently the whole building was infected.

Frank packed his tools.

"Did the air thing change?" she asked.

He stopped.

Nobody had told him not to discuss the monitors.

Nobody had told him to.

"A little."

"Better or worse?"

"Better."

Rosa looked at the window.

"Because you fixed it?"

"Maybe."

She nodded.

"Then fix the rest."

Frank looked at her.

She did not mean anything complicated.

She meant the air was cleaner after he worked and she lived there.

That was enough.

• • •

By day eighteen, Lena Mendes no longer asked Frank whether he was at Mercer Court.

She knew from the data.

He would arrive for something ordinary--a sticking closet door, a vibration in a radiator riser, a section of baseboard

pulling away from plaster--and one of the fixed units would shift before he sent the notice.

Not every time.

That was important.

A leaking faucet did nothing.

A broken cabinet hinge did nothing.

Replacing a cracked switch plate did nothing.

A radiator riser that had begun carrying a vibration through the second-floor wall did.

A door stop moved two inches because the wall behind it felt wrong did.

A loose threshold at the top rear unit did.

The repairs that changed the readings were the repairs Frank chose differently from the way he would have chosen them a year earlier.

He did not tell Mendes that.

He told her what he physically did.

Mostly.

Her messages became a second work order system.

Time started?

Before photo?

Any material removed?

Position change?

Finished?

Then, sometimes:

Both down.

Or:

No measurable response.

Once:

MC-02 down / MC-01 flat. Interesting.

Frank replied:

Don't say interesting about my work.

She sent back:

Noted.

He could hear her saying it without smiling.

Esme noticed the pattern before he admitted there was one.

She was sitting on the rear stairs one afternoon while he reset the threshold upstairs.

"That one's green," she said.

"They're both green."

"No. That repair."

Frank stopped tightening the screw.

"What does that mean?"

She pointed at her notebook.

She had started using colored pencils.

Most of the building remained graphite. The lines she drew through places Frank had altered were green when the monitor readings improved and grey when they did not.

He stared at the page.

"Who told you that?"

"Nobody."

"How do you know which ones changed the monitors?"

"You look at them."

He almost laughed.

Not because it was funny.

Because the answer was offensively ordinary.

"I look at everything."

"Not the same."

She shaded the threshold line green.

"You look at the boxes after these."

Frank sat back on his heels.

"Don't show that to Lena."

Esme's pencil stopped.

"Why?"

This time he had an answer.

"Because they're your drawings."

She considered it.

"Okay."

"If anybody asks, you draw the building because you like drawing the building."

"I do like drawing the building."

"Good."

"That's not why you said it."

Frank looked toward the stairs.

Nobody else was close enough to hear.

"No."

Esme waited.

He could have given her the child's version.

He did not know what that would be.

"Sometimes when adults see something useful, they start keeping track of it."

She looked down at the notebook.

"Like the monitors."

"Yeah."

"Are my drawings useful?"

Frank should have lied.

"Yeah."

She absorbed this without pride.

That frightened him.

"Are they bad?"

"No."

"Then why hide them?"

Frank looked at the new threshold.

"Because useful and yours are two different things."

Esme was quiet for long enough that he thought he had said too much.

Then she wrote something small at the bottom of the page and shut the notebook.

Frank did not ask what.

That was a kind of restraint too.

• • •

On day twenty-three the building gave him something he could not fix without changing the baseline more than he was willing to admit.

The west footing shifted.

Not visibly.

Not enough for a crack.

Frank felt it when he came in to check the radiator riser and put his hand against the rear basement wall on habit.

The path was lower.

Two inches, maybe three.

It had moved beneath the lintel, through the pier, and into a section of footing he had never touched.

The wall above remained plumb.

The floor remained level by the standards of a building that had never respected level very much.

The monitors were still green.

Frank stood with his palm on the brick and knew that if he left it alone the building would hold.

For now.

He also knew where he wanted to put the correction.

That knowledge had stopped arriving as a question.

He took his hand away.

His phone was already in the other one.

He did not text Mendes.

Not yet.

He went upstairs.

Mr. Sall was at the kitchen table sorting mail.

"Problem?"

"Maybe."

"You got the face."

"Everybody says that now."

"You only got one."

Frank sat across from him.

"Footing shifted."

Mr. Sall put the mail down.

"Bad?"

"No."

"Then why are you sitting?"

Frank looked toward the hallway.

"Because I know where to fix it."

Mr. Sall waited.

"And?"

"And if I fix it, the readings are going to move."

"Better?"

"Probably."

"You hate that word now."

"I hated it before."

Mr. Sall folded his hands over the cane handle.

"What happens if you don't?"

"Nothing today."

"Tomorrow?"

"Probably nothing."

"Next week?"

"I don't know."

There it was.

The answer Mr. Sall trusted.

He nodded.

"Then you tell the woman."

Frank looked at him.

"You don't understand what they're doing with the data."

"Neither do you."

"They're learning the building."

"Good."

"They're learning me."

Mr. Sall's expression did not change.

"Maybe."

"That's not good."

"Why?"

Frank leaned back.

"Because the programme keeps things that work."

Mr. Sall looked around his kitchen.

Nothing in it was dramatic. Coffee maker. Old cabinets. A refrigerator with a hardware-store calendar held by two magnets. A bowl with three oranges going soft.

"Frank," he said, "this building already has six units full of people they may decide work. You're worried they're going to notice the man who can make it work without using us."

Frank said nothing.

Mr. Sall tapped the cane once against the floor.

"That may be your problem. It isn't mine yet."

The sentence hurt because it was fair.

"If I make it yours?"

"Then we'll argue then."

Frank looked at him.

"You're very comfortable volunteering future you."

"Future me is older. He can handle it."

Frank laughed despite himself.

Mr. Sall pointed toward the basement with his chin.

"Do the work before the work gets bigger."

Frank took out his phone.

This time he texted Mendes.

Footing response. No visible distress. I can correct. Need you here before I touch it.

He sent it before he could change his mind.

• • •

Mendes arrived with another person.

That was the first thing Frank disliked.

The second was the man's clipboard.

Not a tablet.

Paper.

He was younger than Mendes, maybe thirty-five, with a city badge and a yellow hard hat he carried rather than wore.

"Frank Cordeiro," Mendes said. "This is Aaron Pike. Structural review."

Pike held out a hand.

Frank took it because refusing would have made the interaction about him.

"What are you reviewing?"

Pike looked toward the basement.

"Whatever Lena dragged me out for."

Mendes said, "He says that like I do it often."

"You do."

Mr. Sall appeared from the kitchen.

"New one?"

Frank said, "Unfortunately."

Pike smiled.

Good.

Competent people who could tolerate a little hostility were the dangerous kind.

In the basement Frank showed them the west wall.

He did not touch it at first.

Pike checked the footing by the old methods.

Hammer.

Probe.

Level.

Laser.

Moisture.

He found nothing.

"What shifted?" he asked.

"Load path."

"Measured how?"

Frank looked at Mendes.

She said nothing.

"Hand."

Pike looked at Frank's hand.

Then at the wall.

"Show me."

Frank put his palm against the brick.

There.

Lower than last week.

He traced the path.

Pike marked it lightly in pencil.

"Again."

Frank did.

Same.

Pike checked the marks against the portable analyzer.

The reading changed along the line, not enough to impress a person who wanted drama, enough to interest a person who trusted instruments.

"You've done this before?" Pike asked.

"Here."

"Anywhere else?"

Frank thought about every zone building he had touched since June.

"Not like this."

That was true enough.

Pike crouched near the footing.

"What correction?"

Frank pointed to a section eighteen inches from the corner.

"Underpin there. Small. Shift bearing toward the pier."

Pike frowned.

"That isn't where I'd put it."

"I know."

"Why there?"

"That's where it wants it."

The sentence was out before Frank could stop it.

Nobody spoke.

Mr. Sall, standing behind them, closed his eyes briefly.

Pike said, "It."

Frank corrected himself.

"The load."

Mendes looked at the wall.

Not at Frank.

He was grateful for that.

Pike stood.

"You want to underpin a sound footing at a location that doesn't correspond to the visible load, because you can feel a load path through the brick that our conventional structural checks don't show."

"Yes."

"And previous corrections you selected this way corresponded with lower particulate readings."

Frank looked at Mendes.

"That's what the data says," she said.

Pike nodded slowly.

"Okay."

Frank hated okay again.

"You don't believe me."

"I don't have to."

Pike tapped the clipboard.

"I need a before condition, a proposed intervention, and an after condition. Belief is for later."

Mendes almost smiled.

Frank saw why she had brought him.

They were the same species.

The repair took the rest of the afternoon.

Frank did not make it large.

A pocket beneath the footing. Steel plate. High-strength grout. A bearing angle that would have failed an aesthetic test and passed every test that mattered to Frank now.

Pike watched without interfering.

Mendes logged times.

Mr. Sall made coffee for everyone and insulted Pike's hard hat.

Esme came home at three-fifteen.

Frank heard the front door and immediately went upstairs.

She was at the bottom of the stairs taking off her backpack.

"Stay up here."

She looked toward the basement.

"Who's there?"

"Another inspector."

"Can I see?"

"No."

"Why?"

"Because I need you to do me a favor."

Her expression sharpened.

Adults rarely used that phrase honestly with children.

Frank crouched so he was not talking down a staircase at her.

"Keep the notebook upstairs today."

She held the backpack strap.

"Did I do something?"

"No."

"Then why?"

He kept his voice low.

"Because they're looking at how I know where to work."

Esme understood immediately.

Too immediately.

"And I know too."

Frank did not answer.

She looked toward the basement door.

"Do they keep people who know?"

The question was quiet.

There was no safe child's answer anymore.

"I don't know."

Esme nodded.

The trusted answer.

She went upstairs.

Frank stayed crouched for a moment after she was gone.

Then he returned to the basement and finished teaching two professionals exactly what happened when he was right.

• • •

The particulate response took eleven minutes.

MC-02 moved first.

MC-01 followed.

The portable beside the footing moved last.

Pike wrote down the numbers by hand.

Frank watched the pencil.

"Why paper?" he asked.

Pike looked up.

"Battery never dies."

Frank liked him slightly more.

Mendes said, "Settled."

Pike checked his watch.

"Magnitude?"

She gave it.

He wrote again.

Frank said, "Now what?"

Pike looked at the new bearing.

"Now nothing."

"You came here for four hours to do nothing?"

"I came to see whether the thing Lena described survives someone else looking at it."

"Does it?"

Pike considered the question.

"Something survives."

Frank looked at Mendes.

"Thirty days."

"Still thirty days," she said.

"And then?"

"Baseline closes."

"And then?"

Pike answered.

"Depends what baseline says."

Frank hated professional answers most when they were accurate.

Pike tore one sheet from the clipboard.

Not the notes.

A carbon copy beneath them.

He handed it to Mendes, not Frank.

Frank saw the heading before she folded it.

SITE RESPONSE OBSERVATION.

Under OBSERVED ASSOCIATION, Pike had written three words:

STRUCTURAL MAINTENANCE / ATMOSPHERE.

Under PERSONNEL PRESENT:

L. MENDES

A. PIKE

F. CORDEIRO

The building was no longer the only thing being measured.

• • •

Day thirty arrived without a call.

Frank went to Mercer Court anyway.

He had been there on twenty-one of the thirty days.

That number embarrassed him.

Mr. Sall had stopped asking why he came.

Esme had stopped asking whether he would return Sunday.

There was always another small thing.

Sometimes there was no thing at all.

Frank would walk the halls with his hand near the walls, not always touching, and leave after ten minutes.

The building had become legible at a distance he would once have called nonsense.

On day thirty, both monitors were green.

Mr. Sall was making coffee.

Esme was at school.

Frank stood in the front hall and waited for the email.

At 9:12 it arrived.

Mendes had copied him and Mr. Sall.

BASELINE INTERVAL COMPLETE - MERCER COURT.

He opened the attachment on his phone.

The report was six pages.

He skipped the first two.

The third had graphs.

The fourth had intervention dates.

He recognized every one.

Lintel.

Handrail.

Window.

Riser.

Threshold.

Footing.

They were not called those things.

They were event numbers.

MC-B04.

MC-B07.

MC-B11.

His work had been stripped down to time, location, and response.

The fifth page contained the conclusion.

Frank read it once.

Then again.

The site did not meet the criteria for stabilisation-programme enrollment.

He felt his shoulders loosen.

The relief lasted one sentence.

Mercer Court would remain undesignated under periodic observation due to a repeatable association between targeted structural maintenance and improved local atmospheric readings.

Repeatable.

Targeted.

Association.

All careful words.

All true.

Below that:

No evidence presently supports mandatory occupancy designation or resident-specific contribution findings.

Good.

Below that:

Future structural interventions should be logged where practicable to preserve continuity of observation.

Less good.

Then a small table.

SITE FACTOR: OCCUPANCY - CONFIRMED

SITE FACTOR: STRUCTURAL CONFIGURATION - PROBABLE

SITE FACTOR: MAINTENANCE RESPONSE - CONFIRMED

ASSOCIATED PROVIDER: F. CORDEIRO

Frank stopped.

Mr. Sall put a mug beside him.

"Good news?"

Frank handed him the phone.

Mr. Sall read more slowly.

He reached the sentence about no programme enrollment.

"Good."

He reached the table.

His face changed.

"Provider."

"Yeah."

"That bother you?"

"Yeah."

Mr. Sall handed the phone back.

"You are one."

"Not of this."

"You fix the building."

"That's not what that table says."

"What does it say?"

Frank looked at the two green monitors.

"It says they don't need to know how I do it."

Mr. Sall waited.

Frank scrolled back to the event table.

Before.

Work.

After.

Six times.

His explanations were short because he had kept them short.

Window adjustment.

Handrail attachment.

Threshold reset.

He had thought brevity protected the part that mattered.

The report did not contain Esme's drawings.

It did not contain his changed arrows in the shop.

It did not contain the feeling in his hands when a wall was wrong.

It did not contain why he had moved the handrail bracket six inches or why the footing wanted the plate eighteen inches from the corner.

It did not need any of that to show that when Frank Cordeiro altered a building in ways Frank Cordeiro selected, the air improved.

His phone buzzed.

Mendes.

Baseline closed. No enrollment. That's the good part.

A second message followed.

Pike wants to talk sometime about how you choose interventions. Not urgent.

Frank locked the screen.

Mr. Sall drank his coffee.

"You going to talk to him?"

"No."

"You said that fast."

"Because I meant it."

"Good."

Frank looked at him.

"You agree?"

"No idea. I just like hearing you sure about something."

The rear monitor changed by one increment.

Frank felt the shift before he looked.

Somewhere above them, a person had moved from one room to another.

Or a door had opened.

Or the altered load had found a different path for reasons he could now almost follow without touching the wall.

Almost.

He opened his job book.

Mercer Court had taken four pages in thirty days.
He turned to a clean one.
At the top he wrote the date.
Under WORK PERFORMED he wrote nothing.
Under FOLLOW-UP he wrote:
WEST WALL - WATCH.
He did not write why.
Across the hall, MC-01 recorded the time he was there.

CHAPTER FIVE

The Absence

Frank declined Aaron Pike three times before Pike asked the right question.

The first message came the afternoon the baseline closed.

Coffee sometime. Want to understand how you choose interventions.

Frank read it and put the phone down.

The second came two days later.

Not an interview. Ten minutes. I can come to you.

Frank deleted that one.

The third arrived Friday at 6:12 in the morning while he was loading a compressor into the truck.

I have a building where one resident can be gone eleven minutes before the readings turn. Do you want to look at the building or should I stop asking?

Frank stood with one hand on the compressor handle.

Eleven minutes.

He read the message again.

He called Pike.

"You do that on purpose?"

Pike sounded awake already.

"What?"

"Wait until the third try to say what you actually want."

"Usually takes me longer."

"What building?"

A pause.

Not surprise. Pike writing something down.

Frank could hear the scratch of the pencil through the phone.

"Calver Street. Eight units. Designated. Resident-specific contribution on the second floor."

"What does that mean in English?"

"It means when Mrs. Carreiro leaves, the building gets worse fast enough that she is not allowed to stay gone."

"Eleven minutes."

"Last controlled absence was eleven forty-two to action threshold."

Frank looked at the compressor.

"And you think I can fix that."

"No."

"Good."

"I think Mercer Court gave us a reason to ask whether the building can carry more of what the resident is carrying."

There it was.

Not how do you choose.

Not explain the trick.

A building. A person. A measurable problem.

Frank hated that the question fit his hands.

"Who asked for the test?"

"Mrs. Carreiro."

"Not you?"

"I asked whether she wanted us to try something structural. She said yes."

"She know about me?"

"She knows a contractor at an undesignated site has produced repeatable improvement after targeted maintenance. She does not know Mercer Court."

"Keep it that way."

"That's why I didn't say Mercer Court."

Frank looked toward the shop door.

Outside, dawn had begun making the snowbank at the edge of the lot blue.

"What time?"

"Nine."

"I have a job."

"After."

"What if after is four?"

"Then four."

"And if I don't come?"

Pike did not answer immediately.

"Then I stop asking."

That was almost enough to make Frank refuse.

Almost.

"Text the address."

Pike did.

Frank wrote it in the job book before he could decide whether writing it made it a job.

• • •

The address was a three-storey brick block on Calver Street with two storefronts that had been converted to apartments after the convergence.

Frank knew the type.

Providence had thousands of buildings that had spent a century becoming whatever the next owner needed. Bakery to laundromat. Laundromat to church office. Church office to apartment. Walls moved. Doorways closed. Plumbing wandered. A good old building could survive almost anything except somebody believing the last floor plan was the original one.

The designation plate was beside the front door.

Mercer Court had monitors.

Calver Street had a plate.

Blue enamel. City seal. Building identifier. Stabilisation status. Emergency number.

Below it, in letters smaller than Frank thought they should have been:

CONTINUOUS OCCUPANCY CONDITIONS APPLY.

He read the sentence once and went inside.

Mendes was in the front hall.

Pike was on the stairs with his clipboard.

A third person stood beside him, a woman in a tan coat carrying a tablet against her chest.

Frank stopped.

"No."

Pike looked up.

"Hello to you too."

Frank pointed at the woman.

"Who's that?"

"Nora Haskell. Resident services."

Haskell said, "I can leave if my being here is a problem."

Frank looked at her badge.

Zone Administration. Resident Continuity.

"Are you the one who decides if she can leave?"

"No."

"Who does?"

"Review does, based on the site record and the terms of the designation."

Frank looked at Pike.

"Everybody here does a piece and nobody does the thing."

Haskell did not bristle.

"Most days that is how government works."

Mr. Sall would have liked her.

Frank was beginning to resent how many competent people there were.

Mendes held up the portable analyzer.

"You coming in or are we doing introductions until dinner?"

"Where's Mrs. Carreiro?"

A voice from the second-floor landing said, "Right here."

Frank looked up.

She was about sixty, short, grey hair cut close around the ears, one hand on the stair rail. She wore sneakers and a zippered sweatshirt and looked less fragile than the rail she was holding.

She came down without help.

Haskell moved as though she might offer it and thought better of it.

Good.

Mrs. Carreiro stopped one step above Frank.

"You're the building man."

"One of them."

"They said you made another place read better."

Frank looked at Pike.

Pike said, "That is what the report says."

Mrs. Carreiro ignored him.

"Can you make this one not need me?"

Frank had prepared several reasons not to be there.

None survived the question.

"I don't know."

She nodded.

"Good."

Frank looked at her.

"Good?"

"Everybody else knows things. Eleven minutes. Twelve meters. Two-point-whatever contribution. I have been known very precisely for ten months. I wanted somebody who didn't know."

Mendes looked down at the analyzer.

Pike looked at his paper.

Nobody defended the numbers.

Frank said, "Show me the building."

• • •

He started outside.

Pike followed.

"You want the site data first?"

"No."

"Why?"

"Because then I'll see your problem."

"We brought you for our problem."

"You brought me for the building."

Pike considered that.

"Fine."

Frank walked the perimeter.

Brick bearing walls. Flat roof. Rear addition. Fire escape tied into masonry at intervals that had made sense to three different installers and no one else. The western wall had been repointed recently. The east had not.

He put a hand on the brick near the rear corner.

Nothing unusual.

He moved toward the front.

There.

Faint.

Not Mercer Court clear.

He had expected that and was relieved by it.

For one ugly week he had wondered whether every building in Providence had become easy and he had simply failed to notice until one door taught him how.

Calver Street made him work.

He touched the wall again.

A load entered high at the second floor, moved toward the center of the building, disappeared, then returned lower than it should have.

He stepped back.

"What used to be here?"

Pike looked at the brick.

"Here where?"

"Second floor. About eight feet in from this wall."

"I can pull plans."

"Old plans."

"How old?"

"Before apartments."

Pike took out his phone.

Frank continued around the building.

At the front corner the path became indistinct.

Inside the front hall it returned beneath his left hand when he touched the wall beside the stairs.

He followed it upward.

Mrs. Carreiro was waiting on the second-floor landing.

"You live front or back?"

"Front."

Of course.

He did not say it.

Her unit was the former upper half of one storefront and part of the apartment behind it. The conversion had left a long living room with two ceiling heights and a wall that did not line up with anything below.

Frank stood in the center.

"This wall original?"

Mrs. Carreiro looked at the wall he meant.

"Original to me."

"How long?"

"Thirty-two years."

"So no."

She smiled.

"You and my husband would have gotten along."

"Where is he?"

The smile remained but changed.

"Dead four years."

"Sorry."

"Me too. Keep going."

Frank liked her.

That was inconvenient.

He put his palm against the wall.

The load path came through it hard enough that his fingers flexed.

Not force.

Fit.

Same wrong vocabulary.

He moved along the wall.

At the center, the path vanished.

Two feet farther, it returned.

A gap.

Not in the wall.

In what the building was doing.

Frank looked up.

The ceiling changed height directly above the gap.

"What's behind this?"

"Bedroom."

"Other side?"

"Hall closet."

"Below?"

Mrs. Carreiro shrugged.

Pike came in holding his phone.

"You were right."

"Don't sound so surprised."

"1928 insurance plan. This was two commercial units with residential above. There was a masonry party wall running front to back."

Frank pointed at the gap.

"Here?"

Pike zoomed.

"Within a foot."

"What happened to it?"

"Removed in the sixties according to permit history. Steel header and columns installed."

Frank looked toward the ceiling.

"Where's the steel?"

"Inside the ceiling."

"Show me."

• • •

The steel was where the permit said.

That was the problem.

Two lally columns in the basement carried an I-beam beneath the old wall line. Above, a second beam picked up the floor structure. Perfectly ordinary work for a conversion done when nobody expected a building to care about anything except gravity.

Pike checked the beam size.

"More than adequate."

"For what?"

"For the load it carries."

Frank put his hand on the web.

Nothing.

He moved to the bearing plate.

Nothing.

Then to the old masonry beside it.

There.

The altered path reached the place where the wall used to continue and stopped as if somebody had cut a wire.

It did not take the steel.

The steel carried the building.

The other thing ignored it.

Frank walked the old wall line from basement to second floor.

Everywhere the masonry remained, he could feel the path.

Everywhere the 1960s conversion had replaced masonry with steel and open span, it disappeared.

On the second floor it returned inside Mrs. Carreiro's apartment.

Frank stood by her living room wall and looked at her.

"Where do you sit most of the day?"

She pointed to a chair near the front window.

"There."

The chair sat almost exactly on the line between the two surviving sections.

Frank closed his eyes for one second.

Not because he needed to feel anything.

Because he did not want to see how neat it was.

"What?" she asked.

"Nothing yet."

"That's his line," Mendes said from the doorway.

Frank opened his eyes.

"Everybody in this city needs new material."

Mendes came in with the analyzer.

"Can I show you the data now?"

Frank looked at Mrs. Carreiro.

"Your house."

She nodded.

"Show him."

Mendes put the tablet on the table.

The graph was simple enough that Frank did not need the units.

Mrs. Carreiro home: low and stable.

Mrs. Carreiro out: rise beginning within three minutes, steeper after seven, action threshold around eleven.

Return: decline.

Again.

Again.

Three controlled tests over six months.

Frank looked at the timestamps.

"She sits in that chair before the test?"

Haskell answered.

"Normal routine for at least an hour beforehand."

"When she leaves, how?"

"Downstairs and outside the east entrance. She waits in a vehicle beyond the near-field line."

Frank looked at Mrs. Carreiro.

"You sit in a car for eleven minutes while they watch your apartment get worse."

"Usually twelve. They let the number settle."

He did not like that she was making the joke for them.

"Why do you want out?"

Haskell shifted slightly.

Frank looked at her.

"She can tell me or not."

Mrs. Carreiro said, "My sister lives in Warwick."

That was all.

Frank waited.

She added, "I would like to have lunch without a timer."

There was nothing in the sentence for him to argue with.

He looked at the wall again.

"I need to open this."

Mrs. Carreiro pointed at the wallpaper.

"My husband put that up."

Frank stepped back.

"Then I don't need to open it yet."

She looked at him for a moment.

"Open it."

"I can start in the closet."

"He hated that wallpaper. I made him do it twice. Open it."

Frank looked at the pattern.

Small blue flowers.

Terrible.

"All right."

• • •

The wall was not load-bearing.

Not in any way a building inspector would care about.

Two-by-four partition. Plaster on one side. Later board on the other. Wiring added badly in 1989 and corrected less badly in 2004.

But behind it, at the old masonry line, somebody had left a vertical strip of brick three courses wide when the wall was removed.

A tooth.

Probably too annoying to demolish cleanly.

Probably hidden because nobody wanted to spend another day making an old wall disappear completely.

Frank touched it.

The path was there.

Strong.

It stopped at the floor.

Below, nothing continued until the surviving masonry in the basement.

A gap of almost nine feet across open structure.

Pike crouched beside the opening.

"You're thinking connection."

"Maybe."

"To what?"

Frank pointed toward the central bearing line.

"There."

"That's steel."

"I know."

"You just spent half an hour showing me the response doesn't follow the steel."

"It doesn't now."

Pike waited.

Frank hated when people learned how to wait correctly around him.

"Mercer Court didn't follow the old load path after I changed it," Frank said.

Mendes looked up from the analyzer.

It was the first time he had said the building's name in front of anyone outside its residents and the people already on the record.

Nobody reacted.

The name had been in their files for a month.

It still felt like he had opened a door.

Pike said, "So you want to teach this structure to take a route it currently ignores."

Frank looked at the exposed brick.

"I want to connect two things that aren't connected."

"With what?"

That was the question.

Wood had worked at Mercer Court.

Masonry already worked here.

Steel did not.

Frank looked around Mrs. Carreiro's living room.

Old oak flooring.

Plaster.

Brick.

A radiator under the window.

The building had spent a century accumulating materials and the altered path did not treat them equally.

He went back downstairs.

At the basement ceiling he found the cut end of the old masonry wall.

At the second-floor floor line he found the tooth.

Between them, a column enclosure beside the stair.

He opened enough to see inside.

Wood framing around steel.

Old wood.

Not original to 1928, but older than the apartment conversion.

Someone had reused timber when they boxed the column.

Frank put his hand on it.

There.

Faint.

He moved his hand to the steel behind it.

Gone.

Back to wood.

There.

Pike said, "What?"

Frank ignored him.

He traced the timber upward.

It did not touch the masonry tooth.

It missed by fourteen inches.

He could close fourteen inches.

That was a repair-sized problem.

He pointed.

"I need a piece of old wood."

Pike looked around.

"How old?"

"Old enough not to come wrapped in plastic."

Mrs. Carreiro, from the stairs, said, "Basement cage."

Frank turned.

"What?"

"Storage cage in the back. There's wood from when they redid the first floor. Mr. D'Amico never throws anything away."

"Who is Mr. D'Amico?"

"First rear. He is eighty-six and considers disposal a moral failure."

Frank looked at Pike.

"I may move here."

• • •

The timber was chestnut.

Actual chestnut, tight grain and dark from age, probably salvaged from framing removed during one of the building's earlier lives.

Mr. D'Amico stood beside the storage cage while Frank examined it.

"Good wood," he said.

"Yeah."

"Don't waste it."

"I won't."

"Everybody says that before wasting good wood."

Frank looked at him.

Mr. D'Amico was holding the key to the cage and had not yet opened it.

"You want your neighbor to be able to leave?"

"Of course."

"Then open the cage."

Mr. D'Amico considered the argument.

The lock clicked.

Frank chose a piece four feet long and three inches thick.

Pike said, "That's not structural lumber."

"Today it is."

"I need more than that for my notes."

"Reclaimed chestnut brace. Non-primary load path."

Pike wrote it down.

"See? We can communicate."

"Don't enjoy this."

They cut nothing until Frank was sure.

He held the timber between the old boxed column and the line beneath the masonry tooth.

Wrong.

Rotated it.

Better.

Moved the lower end two inches.

Better again.

Pike watched the geometry.

"That angle is doing almost nothing structurally."

"Then it won't hurt your building."

"That's not how review works."

"Is it unsafe?"

"No."

"Will it create a load it can't carry?"

"No."

"Will it interfere with anything?"

"No."

Pike looked at the brace.

"I hate this."

"Good."

"Why good?"

"Means you're paying attention."

They installed it with plates Frank shaped on site and bolts through existing wood blocking rather than through the steel.

He tightened the lower connection first.

Nothing.

Upper.

Nothing.

Then another quarter turn on the lower bolt.

The path moved.

Frank felt it through the wrench.

He stopped.

Mendes, upstairs with the analyzer, called down.

"Hold."

Frank held.

Nobody moved.

"Again," she called.

"Again what?"

"Whatever you just did."

Frank put another eighth of a turn into the nut.

The timber settled against the plate.

Not visibly.

His hand knew.

"Hold."

He waited.

Mendes came down.

"Local reading changed."

Pike said, "Direction?"

"Better. Small."

Frank looked at the brace.

"That's with her still upstairs."

Haskell said, "We don't need to test absence today."

Mrs. Carreiro answered from the basement stairs.

"Yes, we do."

Haskell turned.

"Gloria, we can log the structural response and schedule the controlled absence after review."

"You told me eleven minutes for ten months. I have eleven minutes today."

"The point is not to make you prove anything."

"I am already the proof."

Haskell's face changed.

She had no answer that would improve the sentence.

Frank looked at Mrs. Carreiro.

"You don't have to do it because I worked on the wall."

"I know."

"It might not do anything."

"I know."

"It might make the reading worse."

"Then I come back in. Same as every other time."

Frank nodded.

"Okay."

Haskell looked at Mendes.

Mendes looked at the fixed feed.

Pike looked at his paper.

For once the system's pieces assembled around the person instead of above her.

Haskell said, "Voluntary test. Same stop criteria. No extension past threshold. If Gloria says stop, we stop."

Mrs. Carreiro said, "I know how leaving my own house works."

Nobody corrected her.

• • •

At 2:18 Mrs. Carreiro walked out the east entrance.

Mendes stayed inside with the fixed feed and the portable.

Haskell went with Mrs. Carreiro.

Pike stood in the second-floor hall.

Frank stood in the living room beside the opened wall.

He hated that arrangement.

It made the woman outside and the building inside look like two halves of an experiment.

He put his hands in his pockets so he would not touch anything.

Three minutes.

The reading moved.

Not much.

At five minutes it rose again.

Mendes watched the graph.

"Slope is lower."

Frank said nothing.

Seven minutes.

Eight.

Nine.

At eleven forty-two, the old threshold time, the reading was still below action level.

Pike checked his watch.

Nobody celebrated.

Good.

Twelve.

Thirteen.

At fifteen minutes the curve steepened.

Frank looked at the opened wall.

The path through the chestnut brace was there, but incomplete.

It entered the old masonry tooth and then spread across the floor line badly.

He could feel where it concentrated.

"Stop the test."

Mendes looked at him.

"We're below threshold."

"I know. Stop it."

"Why?"

"Because I want to change something."

Pike said, "During the same test?"

"No. Bring her back."

Mendes called Haskell.

Mrs. Carreiro returned at sixteen minutes and nine seconds.

She came through the door looking at Frank, not the monitors.

"How long?"

"Sixteen."

"That's more."

"Yeah."

"How much more do you need?"

Frank looked at the wall.

"I don't know."

She nodded.

Good again.

He opened another section near the floor.

The chestnut brace was transferring the path upward, but the floor assembly above it was turning the response toward Mrs. Carreiro's chair because that remained the easiest local fit.

He did not know what about a person made them easy.

He did not want to know yet.

He knew what about the building was hard.

The old wall line stopped.

He could extend the route another three feet with wood before it had to cross steel.

Mr. D'Amico surrendered a second piece after making Frank promise twice not to waste it.

This one was shorter.

Frank sistered it along the floor framing, not for strength but continuity, tying old wood to old masonry through the same line the building seemed willing to use.

Pike stopped asking why every five minutes.

That worried Frank.

Mendes photographed only the work.

That helped.

At 3:34 the second change was complete.

Mrs. Carreiro had made coffee.

She handed Frank a cup.

It was good.

He resented Mr. Sall retroactively.

"Again?" she asked.

Haskell said, "You can wait until tomorrow."

Mrs. Carreiro looked at Frank.

He said, "I'd wait twenty minutes for everything to settle."

"Then twenty minutes."

She sat in the chair by the window.

Frank looked at the place where she sat.

The load path still passed through the room.

But it did not stop there anymore.

That was the first change he trusted.

• • •

The second absence began at 3:57.

At eleven minutes the reading barely moved.

At sixteen, it was lower than the first test had been at ten.

Twenty.

Twenty-five.

Mrs. Carreiro was outside with Haskell.

Frank had no idea what they were doing.

He hoped not sitting in the car.

At thirty minutes Mendes said, "This is outside any prior interval."

Frank said, "Don't tell her yet."

"Why?"

"Because then thirty becomes a thing."

Pike looked at him.

"Thirty is a thing."

"Only if you stop there."

They did not.

At thirty-eight minutes the curve began rising.

Slowly.

At forty-two it steepened.

Mendes watched without blinking.

Forty-five.

"Approaching," she said.

Frank knew.

The building had begun reaching for the missing part again.

He could feel the path thinning through the brace, not failing, simply becoming insufficient as the altered condition accumulated.

"Call her back."

Mendes called.

The front door opened at forty-seven minutes and twelve seconds.

Mrs. Carreiro came in carrying a paper bag.

Frank stared at it.

"What's that?"

"Bread."

Haskell followed her inside.

"We walked to the market."

Mrs. Carreiro held up the bag.

"I haven't been there since last spring."

Nobody said anything for a moment.

The monitor began settling almost immediately after she entered.

Frank hated that too.

She put the bread on the hall table and looked at Mendes.

"Forty-seven?"

"Forty-seven twelve."

"And it was eleven?"

"Eleven forty-two on the last comparable test."

Mrs. Carreiro looked at Frank.

"You made me thirty-five minutes."

"No."

"No?"

"I changed two pieces of the building. We don't know what that buys you tomorrow."

"Today it bought bread."

Frank looked at the bag.

Paper folded at the top. Bakery logo. Ordinary.

"Yeah," he said.

"Today it bought bread."

Pike wrote something down.

Frank turned on him.

"Don't write that."

Pike looked up.

"I wasn't."

"Good."

"I wrote forty-seven twelve."

Of course he had.

• • •

The designation did not change.

Haskell made that clear before anyone mistook improvement for release.

Mrs. Carreiro remained under continuous occupancy conditions pending repeat testing and structural review. The new absence interval was evidence, not permission. No one was going to take one afternoon and turn it into a relocation approval.

Frank expected Mrs. Carreiro to be angry.

She wasn't.

"Tomorrow?" she asked.

Haskell said, "Not tomorrow. We need the site to settle and review the data."

"Next week?"

"Possibly."

"Possibly means no date."

"Yes."

Mrs. Carreiro nodded.

"Then call me when possibly gets a date."

She took the bread upstairs.

Frank watched her go.

Pike stood beside him.

"You see why I asked."

"No."

"Frank."

"You asked if I wanted to look at a building. I looked at a building."

"And reduced a resident-specific dependency by seventy-five percent in one afternoon."

"Don't say it like that."

"Like what?"

"Like I did a percentage to a woman."

Pike's mouth tightened.

"Fair."

He crossed out something on the clipboard.

Frank saw the motion.

"What'd you write?"

"Occupancy dependency reduced seventy-five percent."

"What are you writing now?"

Pike turned the board so Frank could see.

CONTROLLED ABSENCE EXTENDED: 11:42 TO 47:12 FOLLOWING STRUCTURAL INTERVENTION.

Frank read it.

"Better."

"Same data."

"Different sentence."

Pike looked at him for a long moment.

"You're going to make documentation difficult."

"Good."

Mendes joined them.

"No, not good. Useful."

Frank looked at her.

"Don't start."

"I'm not. I'm telling you the part you're going to dislike."

"That's most of your job."

She ignored him.

"Mercer Court showed maintenance response at one site. This showed it at a second site with a different structure, different occupancy pattern, and an existing designation."

"So?"

"So the association is no longer local to Mercer Court."

There it was.

Frank looked up the stairs.

Mrs. Carreiro's door had closed.

"You said her designation didn't change."

"It didn't."

"Then don't make this bigger than what happened."

Mendes held his eyes.

"What happened is bigger than the designation."

He hated her for being right in a direction he had not yet chosen.

Haskell came down last.

She had left her tablet upstairs.

"Gloria asked me a question."

Frank waited.

"She asked whether there are other people who can do what you do."

"What'd you tell her?"

"I told her I don't know."

Good answer.

"Then she asked whether we were going to look."

Frank looked at Pike.

Pike did not smile.

That helped.

"Are you?" Frank asked.

Pike said, "We already were. Now we have a reason to look harder."

The building was quiet around them.

No alarm.

No shift.

The monitor stayed green.

Upstairs, a woman cut bread she had walked to buy herself.

Frank packed his tools.

• • •

Mendes followed him outside.

It was nearly dark.

The designation plate beside the door reflected the streetlight.

Frank loaded the chestnut offcuts into the truck instead of throwing them away.

"Mr. D'Amico will want those back," Mendes said.

"They're his."

"You know you can say no to the next one."

Frank shut the toolbox compartment.

"There isn't a next one."

Mendes leaned against the fender.

"Pike has a list."

"Pike has lists because he owns a clipboard."

"Four sites with high resident-specific contribution and structural discontinuities in old construction."

Frank stopped.

"You already picked them."

"He did before you got here."

"Then why'd he say he didn't know if this would work?"

"He didn't."

"He thought it might."

"So did you. You came."

Frank looked back at the building.

"He using Mercer Court to search?"

"Not directly. He searched designation files for buildings where occupancy response crosses old wall lines, major

conversions, removed masonry, altered bearing. Things we can already see in ordinary records."

Frank looked at her.

"He built a profile."

"A rough one."

"From my work."

"From the site response."

"Same thing."

Mendes did not answer.

Because sometimes it was.

Frank opened the truck door.

"Tell him no."

"I will."

He looked at her.

"That easy?"

"You told me to tell him no."

"And that's it?"

"For you."

There was the distinction.

"What does that mean?"

Mendes pushed away from the fender.

"It means the question doesn't stop being a question because you don't answer it. If structural work can reduce how much a building depends on a resident, somebody will test structural work. Pike would rather test it with the person who produced the first two results."

"That's his problem."

"Yes."

Frank waited for the argument.

She did not make one.

"Good night, Frank."

She walked back inside.

He stood beside the truck with the door open.

He had wanted her to push.

That would have made refusing easier.

• • •

Mercer Court was on his way home if he drove six miles out of his way.

Frank did.

Mr. Sall opened the door.

"You look terrible."

"Thank you."

"Coffee?"

"No."

"Made it an hour ago."

"Then definitely no."

Esme was at the kitchen table doing math.

Actual math.

Frank checked because he no longer trusted notebooks on sight.

She looked up.

"You went to another building."

Frank stopped taking off his coat.

"Why?"

She pointed at his trousers.

"Different basement dirt."

Mr. Sall laughed hard enough to cough.

Frank looked down.

Grey dust at one knee instead of Mercer Court's red-brown brick.

"Good," he said.

Esme frowned.

"Why good?"

"Because that's a normal answer."

She went back to the worksheet.

Mr. Sall put coffee in front of Frank anyway.

"What happened?"

Frank sat.

"Woman in a designated building. They can measure how long she can be gone before the air turns."

Mr. Sall's face lost the joke.

"How long?"

"Eleven minutes."

"Jesus."

"I changed some framing."

"And?"

"Forty-seven."

Mr. Sall looked at him.

Esme stopped writing.

Frank noticed.

He did not tell her to keep going.

Mr. Sall said, "Can she leave?"

"No."

"Then what'd you do?"

Frank thought of the paper bag.

"She went to the market."

Mr. Sall waited.

"Bought bread."

Mr. Sall nodded slowly.

"That's not nothing."

"I know."

Esme said, "Are you going back?"

"Not unless they call me."

Mr. Sall looked into his coffee.

Esme said, "Are they going to call you?"

Frank's phone buzzed on the table.

Nobody moved.

Mr. Sall smiled first.

"That's rude."

Frank picked it up.

Pike.

No speech.

No pitch.

Just an address.

Burgess Street.

Below it:

Resident requested review after hearing Calver interval improved. No obligation. If no, say no.

Frank stared at the message.

Mr. Sall did not ask.

Esme did not ask.

That was worse.

Frank opened the job book.
Four pages of Mercer Court.
One line for Calver Street.
He turned the page.
At the top he wrote:
BURGESS STREET.
Under WORK REQUESTED he left the line blank.
Under FOLLOW-UP he wrote:
TUESDAY.



The Absence

CHAPTER SIX

Burgess Street

Frank had been to Burgess Street before.

Not this building. Not for work. There were only so many streets in Providence a man could spend thirty years driving without eventually carrying a boiler through one, patching a porch on another, or sitting behind a delivery truck while somebody tried to back into an alley designed before trucks existed. Burgess ran uphill enough that winter found it early. The houses sat close, mostly wood-frame, mostly old, their additions and enclosed porches layered onto them one owner at a time.

Number 118 had been painted blue within the last five years and needed it again at the sills.

Frank parked across the street and left the engine running.

The address was in his job book on the seat beside him. BURGESS STREET. He had written it himself at Mr. Sall's kitchen table. Under WORK REQUESTED the line was still blank. Under FOLLOW-UP he had written TUESDAY, which had felt less like agreeing when he wrote it than it did now.

There was no Zone Administration van at the curb.

That helped.

Then he saw Pike standing on the front steps with a cardboard tube under one arm.

Frank shut off the truck.

Pike saw him and checked his watch, not because Frank was late but because Pike appeared to check things when they arrived. Today he had no clipboard. The improvement was temporary. A black case sat beside the door that belonged to Mendes.

Frank crossed the street.

"You said resident requested review."

"He did."

"You didn't say you'd be here."

"You didn't ask."

Frank looked at him.

Pike raised one hand before Frank could answer. "I can leave. Mendes can leave. You can leave. Mr. Torres will still have requested a review."

The front door opened behind him.

A man in a grey sweatshirt leaned out. He was broad through the shoulders, late fifties or early sixties, with white hair cut close and reading glasses hanging from a cord against his chest.

"Mr. Cordeiro?"

Frank said yes.

The man opened the door wider. "I'm Eddie Torres. I asked for you. Whatever argument you're having with him, you can finish it inside. The heat isn't free."

Pike stepped aside.

Frank went in.

• • •

The building had four units now and had not begun that way.

Frank could tell before Pike opened the tube.

The front stair was too narrow for the width of the house. The first-floor hall ended in a wall that had been built later than the trim around it. Two doorways had been closed and one had been opened where the old framing would not have chosen it. A pair of steel columns stood inside boxed chases between the front room and what had probably been the dining room, which meant somebody had wanted those rooms to become one room badly enough to remove whatever had been carrying the floor above them.

The work was not bad. That mattered.

Frank had seen old houses ruined by optimism, money, television, and people who believed a wall was only a wall because they could see it. This was not that. Whoever had done the conversion had used an engineer. The steel was sized generously. The beam above it had not sagged. The floor was

flat enough that Frank had to look for the old work rather than being shown it by damage.

That made the building more interesting and therefore worse.

Eddie Torres lived on the second floor with his wife, Lillian. He led them upstairs slowly, not because he needed to but because there were four people behind him and the stair was not built for a procession.

"My wife is at work," he said. "She told me not to let you cut anything important."

Frank said, "Good rule."

"She works billing for a dentist. She thinks everything has a code."

"Most things do now."

Torres laughed once. "That's what she said about me."

His apartment was ordinary in the way Frank had learned not to underestimate. Couch with a crocheted blanket across the back. Family photographs on a shelf. A television larger than the room needed. Two plants in the window that had survived long enough to become furniture. On the dining table, somebody had left a half-completed jigsaw puzzle under a piece of cardboard so it could still be a table when required.

Mendes was in the front room with a portable analyzer on the sill.

"Morning," she said.

"Is it?"

"Instrument says yes."

Pike took the cardboard tube into the dining room.

Torres looked at Frank. "You want the part where I ask you to make me forty-seven minutes?"

Frank stopped.

"No."

"Good. I wasn't going to."

Torres sat at the table and moved the cardboard off the puzzle. "Mrs. Carreiro told somebody in our residents' group what happened. Not the numbers. The market. She went to the market and came back with bread. By that night everybody knew the numbers anyway."

Frank looked at Pike.

Pike was taking rolled plans from the tube. "Not from me."

Mendes said, "Not from measurement."

Torres waved them both off. "Nobody cares who leaked forty-seven minutes. People care that there were forty-seven of them."

Frank remained standing.

"What do you want?"

Torres looked down at the puzzle, found a loose piece, turned it twice, and set it back without placing it.

"My daughter lives on Pembroke. Twelve minutes if I walk like I'm sixty-two. Nine if I walk like I'm thirty. The building gives me seventeen before the first advisory and twenty-one before the mandatory return. I can get to her porch and come home."

He looked up.

"I'd like to go inside."

That was all.

Frank looked toward the front window. Pembroke was close enough that he probably could have pointed to the block from outside.

"How long has that been the interval?"

Mendes answered. "Stable for six months. Variation under forty seconds across controlled tests."

Torres said, "Twenty-one minutes is an excellent amount of time if the thing you need takes twenty minutes."

Frank heard Mr. Sall in the shape of the sentence and did not like that people who had never met were beginning to sound related by what the zone had done to them.

"You understand I don't know if I can change it."

"Mrs. Carreiro said you'd say that."

"She shouldn't be advertising me."

"She didn't. She said you were difficult and wouldn't promise anything. That's why I asked."

Pike looked down at the plans so Frank would not have to catch him reacting.

Frank took off his coat.

• • •

Pike did not explain the profile.

He unrolled two drawings on the dining table and weighted the corners with a salt shaker, a ceramic rooster, Mendes's spare battery, and the cardboard covering the puzzle.

One drawing was a city property sketch from 1954. The other was a permit set from 1988.

Frank saw it immediately.

In 1954 the first floor had a masonry partition running almost the full width of the house between the front and rear rooms. Not a fireplace wall. Too thin for that. Probably brick infill inside heavy timber framing, common enough in houses that had been changed from one use to another before anybody cared to keep the original plans.

In 1988 the wall disappeared.

A steel beam appeared in its place.

Two columns.

New stair enclosure.

Four apartments instead of two.

Frank put one finger on the old wall line.

"This is why you called."

Pike said, "This is why the address stayed on the list."

"How many addresses didn't?"

"A lot."

"How many are left?"

Pike did not answer right away. Not coy. Calculating whether the number helped.

"Two after this one."

Frank looked at him.

"Four sites. You had four at Calver."

"Calver counted in the first four until it became evidence instead of a candidate."

Frank hated the sentence because it was efficient.

Mendes looked at the old plan. "The fixed array response is strongest along that line. We knew that before today. We did not know whether it was structural, occupancy, airflow, or coincidence."

"And now I walk in and tell you which one."

"If you can."

Pike rolled the 1988 plan back on itself to flatten it.

Frank studied the steel beam. "You knew where I'd open the wall."

"I knew where a wall used to be."

"Close enough to send me."

"Close enough to ask if you'd look."

No pitch. No defense. Pike had learned that much.

Frank walked downstairs.

• • •

The old wall was still in the building.

Not materially. Most of it had been gone for almost forty years. But the floor above did not agree with the permit drawing about what had replaced it.

Frank found the first trace behind the boxed column at the east end. He removed one section of trim and a rectangle of drywall no larger than a sheet of paper. The steel column sat where the permit said it sat, plumb and clean, base plate anchored correctly into the basement wall below.

He put his hand on the steel.

Nothing.

That was not literally true anymore. He felt temperature. He felt the faint vibration of traffic through the building. He felt the roughness where paint had dried around an old screw head. What he did not feel was the other thing, the directional pressure he had stopped pretending belonged to imagination.

He moved his palm to the timber beside the column.

There.

Faint.

Upward and west.

He followed it along the underside of the second-floor framing as far as the open ceiling in the basement allowed, then lost it at the steel beam.

The beam carried the house. The altered path avoided it.

Frank stood under eight inches of structural steel and understood that, for whatever new purpose the building had acquired, the strongest member in the room was a blank space.

He climbed the basement stairs and went back to the first floor.

"When was Mr. Torres designated?"

Mendes checked her tablet. "Fourteen months ago."

"Building before that?"

"Monitored. Not designated."

"What changed?"

"Resident contribution crossed the retention threshold."

"His specifically?"

"His first, then the building classification followed."

Frank looked up at the ceiling. Eddie Torres was directly above the old wall line.

"Bedroom?"

Torres, from the stair, said, "Dining room."

Frank turned.

"Your table sits over this?"

"Pretty much."

"You spend a lot of time there?"

"Retired. I spend a lot of time everywhere."

Frank looked at Pike.

Pike did not write anything down. He had brought no clipboard, but Frank suspected this was partly theater and partly self-preservation.

"Where's his strongest response?"

Mendes said, "Second-floor center, extending down through the old wall line."

"Show me."

They went upstairs.

Mendes mapped the portable across the apartment while Frank watched Eddie Torres move around his own rooms. The number changed more when Torres crossed the old wall line than when he moved toward or away from the fixed monitor. It was subtle. Without the baseline Frank would have called it noise. With the baseline it had shape.

"Sit where you usually sit," Frank said.

Torres sat at the dining table.

The reading fell.

Frank put his hand on the floor beside the table.

The path was strong enough that he pulled his hand back.

Not pain. Recognition.

He touched again.

The altered load rose through the old line from below, crossed the floor structure, and gathered around the place where Torres sat. The building was not using him instead of the missing wall. That would have been simple. It was using the absence of the wall as the easiest place to route through him.

He did not say that aloud.

"Get up."

Torres stood.

The reading rose.

"Kitchen."

Torres walked to the kitchen.

Higher.

"Back."

Lower.

Frank stared at the table.

Torres said, "That's where I do the puzzle."

"What?"

"That spot. Most afternoons."

Frank looked down at the cardboard-covered pieces.

The building had not chosen a chair because it preferred Eddie Torres. Eddie Torres had spent fourteen months giving the building the same answer in the same place until the answer and the place had become indistinguishable in the data.

That was worse in a quieter way.

"I need to open the first-floor ceiling along the old wall."

Torres nodded. "You need permission from downstairs."

"Whose unit?"

"Mrs. Keegan."

"She home?"

"Always."

The word came out before anyone could improve it.

Nobody did.

• • •

Mrs. Keegan was eighty-four and did not care why Frank wanted her ceiling.

She cared that he put plastic over the piano.

"My husband bought that in 1966," she said while Frank taped the last edge of the sheet. "He couldn't play. He thought buying one would make the children learn. It made the children hate scales."

"Piano's safe."

"Good. Ceiling isn't worth much."

Her unit had not been updated in the 1988 conversion except where the old wall had been removed. Frank could see the boundary in the trim: old plaster, new board, a strip of crown molding cut and restarted around the room as though someone had paused a sentence and resumed it with different handwriting.

He opened the ceiling directly beneath Torres's dining table.

The steel beam appeared first.

Then something Pike's permit set did not show.

A row of timber blocks, each about eighteen inches long, had been left between the second-floor joists where the old masonry wall had met the framing. Not structural anymore. Remnants of the old bearing line, cut back when the steel went in, too embedded to bother removing completely.

Frank climbed higher on the ladder and touched one.

There.

The path entered the block and stopped at the steel.

He touched the next.

Same.

Every fragment was trying to hand the load to a wall that no longer existed.

The steel took the physical floor load perfectly. The other path arrived at it and failed to recognize it as an answer.

Frank climbed down.

Pike said, "Can you work with that?"

"Maybe."

"What do you need?"

Frank looked at the old blocks.

"Wood."

"Type?"

"Old enough to be rude about it."

Mrs. Keegan, from her chair, said, "Basement shelves."

Everyone looked at her.

"My husband built them when we moved in. Maple, I think. Ugly as sin. If you take the top two I can still reach everything I need."

Frank smiled despite himself.

"Let me see them first."

They were not maple.

They were white oak.

Frank stood in the basement in front of three wall-mounted shelves darkened by sixty years of paint cans, detergent, jars of screws, and things no one had thrown away because the shelf had always had room.

"Your husband steal a barn?" Frank asked.

Mrs. Keegan had followed them down one step at a time.

"He worked demolition."

"That's not a no."

"He called it salvage."

Frank ran a thumb over the edge of the board.

Old white oak. Dense, dry, stable. Frank had not used it for this kind of work before. That was useful. The building had offered material already aged inside it; he could test that before importing an answer from Calver.

Pike said nothing.

Good.

Frank removed the top shelf.

• • •

He did not rebuild the missing wall.

That would have been the obvious move and the wrong one. The steel beam was carrying the house. Adding a new bearing line beneath it without engineering would solve a problem the building did not have and possibly create one it did.

Instead Frank made continuity without structure.

He cut the oak into short lengths and fixed them between the surviving timber blocks, not tight enough to carry floor load and

not loose enough to behave like decoration. A continuous wooden line beneath the joists, interrupted only where the steel columns passed through it. At those interruptions he turned the pieces down beside the columns and into the old timber sill below, building a path around the steel rather than through it.

It looked ridiculous.

Mendes photographed the work from three angles.

"Don't," Frank said.

"I have to document the intervention."

"Document it after it works."

"If it doesn't work, that matters too."

He looked at her.

She held the camera down, not apologizing.

Frank returned to the last block.

This was where the new work differed from repair work, though Frank had no settled name for it. In ordinary construction, a brace either carried or did not. A ledger either attached or did not. You could calculate capacity and then confirm the building had behaved within the calculation. Here he was making an assembly that should not be necessary, refusing to load it in the ordinary sense, and judging success by whether a pressure he could not name chose to travel through it.

He hated that there was already a sequence.

Measure.

Find the old answer.

Restore enough of it for the new condition to recognize.

Do not disturb the structure doing the actual structural work.

He hated more that Pike had found the building before Frank had touched it.

At two fifteen he tightened the final screw.

The path changed immediately.

Not dramatically. Nothing settled. The level on the sill did not move. No door clicked shut in another room. Frank placed his hand against the new oak line and felt the pressure continue past the first steel column, down, around, and back up on the other side.

The missing wall was still missing.

The building no longer behaved as if the absence required a person to complete it.

He stayed on the ladder for a long time.

"Frank?" Mendes said.

"Give it ten minutes."

Pike said, "Then test?"

Frank climbed down.

"Then we see if I did anything."

• • •

Eddie Torres did not ask how many minutes he would get.

Frank respected him for that.

At two thirty-eight, Mendes established the indoor baseline. At two forty-three, Torres put on his coat.

His wife had come home during the work and was standing in the dining room with both hands around a mug. Lillian Torres was small, quick-eyed, and had examined Frank's ceiling cuts before she introduced herself.

"You put back what you take down?" she had asked.

"Usually."

"Today?"

"Yes."

"Good. Eddie says you don't promise things. I'm asking for drywall, not freedom."

Frank liked her immediately and did not tell her.

Now she looked at her husband.

"Where are you going?"

"Corner."

"Pembroke is the other way."

"I'm not wasting the first test walking all the way to our daughter's just to have Mendes call me back from her porch."

Lillian nodded. "Good. Get milk."

Eddie looked at Frank.

"This is marriage."

"I've heard."

He left.

The fixed monitor rose slowly.

At ten minutes, less than the old curve.

At seventeen, no advisory.

Lillian watched Mendes, not the display. Frank watched the floor.

Twenty-one minutes passed.

The old mandatory-return point.

Nothing happened.

Pike stood near the window with his hands empty. Frank noticed because the emptiness had become deliberate around him.

At twenty-six minutes the curve began to climb.

Mendes said, "Still inside the new tolerance."

Frank heard the qualification. New tolerance did not mean safe. It meant different.

At thirty-one the rise steepened.

"Call him," Frank said.

Mendes did.

Eddie Torres returned at thirty-four minutes carrying milk and a newspaper.

He came through the door breathing a little hard, not from distress but because he had walked fast after the call.

"How bad?"

Mendes said, "You exceeded your prior mandatory-return interval by thirteen minutes without crossing the current advisory threshold."

Torres looked at Frank.

"Thirteen."

Frank said, "Today."

"I know."

No argument.

Torres set the milk on the table.

"My daughter's twelve minutes away."

Frank knew the arithmetic.

Go there.

Say hello.

Come back.

Not dinner.

Not yet.

Torres knew it too. His face did not fall because he had not asked the building for dinner. He had asked for a way inside the door.

"Next test," he said, "I'll stand in her kitchen for five minutes."

Lillian opened the newspaper.

"Four. You walk slower when you know you're being timed."

Torres smiled.

The room relaxed by an amount no instrument recorded.

Frank looked at the old wall line beneath their feet.

Thirteen minutes.

Not forty-seven.

Enough to matter.

Not enough to solve anything.

Good.

He was becoming suspicious of large successes.

• • •

Pike waited until the drywall was back up.

That was considerate and probably strategic.

Mrs. Keegan inspected the patch from beneath the piano plastic and told Frank one corner was low. She was correct. He fixed it.

Only after the tools were packed and the oak scraps returned to the basement shelf did Pike put the two plans back on the table.

He laid a third sheet beside them.

Not a plan.

A one-page property summary.

Frank recognized the format from city records: construction date, major permits, occupancy, structural alterations, current designation status. Several lines had been marked in pencil.

No address was visible. Pike had folded the page so the top third was underneath.

Frank looked at him.

"What's that?"

"One of the remaining sites."

"I told Mendes no."

"You told her to tell me no. She did."

"Then why is it on the table?"

"Because you asked how many were left."

Pike touched one pencil mark.

1951: interior masonry removal.

Another.

1996: structural opening enlarged.

A third.

Resident response spanning pre-alteration line.

He did not explain how the marks had been found. He did not need to.

Frank looked toward the first-floor ceiling.

The wall they had opened had been predicted before he arrived.

Not the exact repair. Not the oak. Not the route around the steel. Those were still his.

But the address was not.

Pike could find the wound without Frank.

"How many records did you look at?"

"I didn't."

Frank waited.

Pike said, "The records search did the first pass. I reviewed what it returned."

There it was.

Not a conspiracy. Not even particularly advanced. A database query against records that had existed for years, joined to readings the city already collected because measuring the zone was its job.

Frank had spent a month learning that one building could answer the air differently if old structural continuity was restored.

The city had needed days to turn that into a way of finding buildings where continuity had been removed.

He looked at the folded page.

"Put it away."

Pike did.

Immediately.

That was worse than pressure.

"You're not going to ask?"

"Not today."

"Why not?"

"Because Mr. Torres asked for today."

Pike slid the plans into the tube.

"And because you'll remember the page without taking it."

Frank stared at him.

Pike capped the tube.

"I'm learning too."

Frank disliked him less for saying it and more for being right.

• • •

Outside, Mendes was entering readings into her tablet beside the van.

Frank loaded his tools.

"Thirteen minutes," she said.

"I was there."

"I'm not celebrating."

"Good."

"I'm telling you it held across the predicted line."

Frank shut the truck compartment harder than necessary.

"The building held before I got here."

"The association held."

He turned.

Mendes had stopped typing.

She chose her next words with the irritating care of someone who understood that accuracy could be a form of pressure.

"Mercer Court could have been a singular site. Calver could have been luck, or something about the specific materials, or something about Mrs. Carreiro. This one was selected before you saw it because the records showed the same kind of discontinuity. You found a usable path where the records said the discontinuity was. The effect changed afterward. That doesn't tell me mechanism. It tells me the selection wasn't random."

Frank looked across Burgess Street at a man scraping ice from a windshield with a credit card.

"So your search gets better."

"Probably."

"And then?"

Mendes looked back at the tablet.

"Then there are more people asking whether twenty-one minutes has to be twenty-one minutes."

She did not say more buildings for Frank to fix.

She knew better.

He got into the truck.

His phone showed three missed calls.

One from a supplier.

One from Mr. Sall.

One from a number he did not know.

There was a voicemail.

Frank listened before starting the engine.

A woman's voice.

"Mr. Cordeiro, my name is Denise Varley. I got your number from Eddie Torres. I'm on Orms Street. I don't know if my building is one of theirs. I don't know if that matters. My caseworker says I have a high contribution and I heard you don't take the city's word for what a building needs. I'm not asking you to promise anything. I would just like you to look. Please call me back when you decide whether looking is something you do."

The message ended.

Frank sat with the phone in his hand.

Pike had not given her his number.

Mendes had not sent the address.

The programme had not scheduled a visit.

Eddie Torres had been out of his building for thirty-four minutes and had already used some of them to make Frank's life larger.

Frank opened the job book.

BURGESS STREET occupied the top half of the page.

Under WORK PERFORMED he wrote:

RESTORED NON-BEARING TIMBER CONTINUITY AT FORMER WALL LINE.

He disliked the word restored because the wall was still gone.

He left it.

Under RESULT he wrote:

CONTROLLED ABSENCE: RETURN CALL 31:00 / RETURN 34:00. PRIOR MANDATORY RETURN 21:00. REPEAT REQUIRED.

No percentages.

No dependency.

He turned the page.

At the top he wrote:

ORMS STREET.

Then he stopped.

The line below was WORK REQUESTED.

He had left it blank for Burgess because Pike had asked.

This time somebody inside the building had asked.

Frank wrote:

LOOK.

He closed the book before he could decide what the word committed him to.

CHAPTER SEVEN

The Referral

Frank listened to Mr. Sall's voicemail in the parking lot of a hardware store.

He had stopped for screws he did not need yet because buying screws was easier than calling Orms Street back from the cab of his truck. Denise Varley's message was still marked unheard even though he had listened to it twice. Since Burgess, another number had called and left no message. Eddie Torres had texted only one thing: THANK YOU. Frank had not answered that either.

Mr. Sall's message was eleven seconds long.

"Come by before you call anybody else. School sent something home with Esme."

No joke. No coffee. No explanation.

Frank put the phone in his pocket and left the screws on the shelf.

• • •

Esme was at the kitchen table with a worksheet under both hands.

Not the notebook.

That was the first thing Frank noticed.

Mr. Sall was at the stove making sauce in a pot too large for three people and too small for the entire building, which meant by six o'clock it would somehow feed the entire building anyway. He pointed at the table with the wooden spoon.

"Your problem."

Frank took off his coat.

"She isn't my problem."

Esme looked up. "That's nice."

"You know what I mean."

"No."

Mr. Sall stirred the sauce. "Good start."

A white envelope lay beside Esme's elbow. Providence Public Schools. Hammond Street Elementary. The paper inside had been unfolded and flattened carefully, then folded again along different lines, the way paper gets when several adults have read it and none of them liked the same part.

Frank picked it up.

The first page was headed DEVELOPMENTAL REVIEW REFERRAL.

Esme's name was printed beneath it. Age: 8 years, 4 months. Grade 3. Classroom teacher: Melissa Grant. Referral reason: inconsistent visual-spatial performance relative to observed classroom ability; intentional response alteration suspected; parent conference requested.

Frank read the middle phrase twice.

Intentional response alteration suspected.

He looked at Esme.

"What'd you do?"

"Math."

"This isn't math."

"It was after math."

Mr. Sall said, "She did the little shape test wrong."

"I can read."

"You looked like you needed help."

Frank put the referral down and pulled the worksheet toward him.

It was not a formal test. A classroom packet. Pattern completion, visual sequencing, block rotations, simple symmetry. The kind of thing teachers used because eight-year-olds could do it with pencils and no one had to bring out special materials.

The first row showed a square divided diagonally, then the same square turned ninety degrees, then again. Esme had selected the wrong fourth image.

Under the pencil mark, faint enough that another adult might have missed it, was an erased circle around the correct answer.

The second item was the same.

The third.

By the fifth, she had stopped erasing completely. The correct answer was circled lightly. A wrong answer was circled darker over it.

Frank sat down.

"Why?"

Esme looked at Mr. Sall.

Mr. Sall pointed the spoon at Frank. "Don't bring me into your work."

Frank kept his voice level. "Why did you change the answers?"

She traced one finger along the edge of the worksheet.

"Because I knew them."

"That's usually when you leave them right."

"You said people keep track of useful things."

The room did not change.

Nothing in the building moved. No monitor clicked. No load entered a wall.

Frank still felt the sentence arrive like one.

Mr. Sall turned the burner down and left the spoon in the pot.

"What exactly did you tell her?"

Frank knew exactly what he had told her. He had been resetting a threshold with Esme sitting on the stairs, watching which repairs turned the monitor greener. She had asked why he did not want Mendes to see the notebook. He had told her that sometimes when adults saw something useful, they started keeping track of it. Then, because she had asked why hiding was necessary, he had said useful and yours were two different things.

At the time he had thought he was protecting a distinction.

Esme had heard an instruction.

"I told her the drawings belonged to her."

Mr. Sall looked at the worksheet.

"You told her more than that."

Frank did not defend himself.

Esme said, "I didn't show them the notebook."

"I know."

"Mrs. Grant said I was doing it on purpose."

"You were."

"So she was right."

Frank rubbed his forehead.

"Yes."

Esme considered that. Accuracy comforted her even when the answer did not.

"Am I in trouble?"

"No."

Mr. Sall said, "Not with school."

Frank looked at him.

"Not with me either."

Esme looked back at the worksheet. "Then who's mad?"

Neither man answered quickly enough.

"Frank," Mr. Sall said.

"Me."

Esme looked up.

"At you?"

"At me."

That seemed to make more sense to her.

She turned the worksheet over.

The back was blank except for an indentation in the paper from something she had drawn on the sheet above it.

Frank could see the pressure lines if he held it toward the window.

A room.

He lowered the page before he could start reading it.

• • •

The referral packet was six pages.

Frank read all six because no one had asked him to and because that was becoming how he read anything with a form number on it.

The second page explained that zone schools used a revised developmental screening framework because children living in altered environments could present differently from the statewide reference population. The revision, according to the sheet, reduced unnecessary referrals by comparing children to an appropriate local developmental context.

That sounded reasonable.

The phrase appropriate local developmental context bothered him anyway.

The third page listed the areas the screener could review: language, motor coordination, adaptive function, visual-spatial reasoning, environmental orientation, and a newer category called spatial-structural reasoning.

Frank put his finger on that one.

"This new?"

Mr. Sall leaned over his shoulder. "Everything on that paper is new to me."

Esme said, "We did some of those last year."

"Which ones?"

"Shapes."

"Like this?"

"Easier."

The fourth page was consent language. No screening without parent authorization. Results would be discussed with the family. Additional services, if indicated, required separate review except where existing zone policy provided otherwise.

Frank read that last clause three times.

The fifth page was an information sheet for families. Most children, it said, would require no further action. Some might be referred for educational support. Students with unusually advanced environmental adaptation profiles could be referred for continuity review to ensure that educational placement remained appropriate to developmental needs.

There was no threat in the sentence.

There was barely a verb.

Frank found the abbreviation at the bottom of the page.

CDP.

Continuity of Developmental Placement.

He had never heard the phrase before.

"What's continuity review?" he asked.

Mr. Sall shrugged.

Esme said, "Mrs. Grant said it means they figure out where you learn best."

"She say anything else?"

"No."

Frank looked at the page again.

Where you learn best.

He thought of Calver Street. Mrs. Carreiro in the chair by the window because the building had learned that was where she belonged. Burgess Street. Eddie Torres at the puzzle table because fourteen months of afternoons had made a man and a location indistinguishable in the readings. Mercer Court's second monitor installed six inches left because his hand had told Mendes the wall was quieter there.

Placement was an ordinary word. Frank had used it his whole working life. Place the jack. Place the brace. Place the load where the structure could accept it.

He folded the sheet back along its original crease.

"Don't do that," Mr. Sall said.

"Do what?"

"Make a face at a school form like it's a wall."

"I'm reading."

"You're measuring."

Frank looked at him.

Mr. Sall returned to the stove.

"Different face."

Esme watched Frank for a moment, then asked, "Should I have left the answers right?"

The clean answer was yes.

He knew that immediately.

The problem was what yes might buy.

Frank looked at the worksheet, the faint erased circles under the darker wrong ones. He had spent thirty years telling customers not to hide damage from him. A crack painted over was still a crack. A soft joist behind a finished ceiling was still soft. If something was wrong, you found it accurately before you decided what to do about it.

He had taught an eight-year-old the opposite because the thing being found was her.

"Yes," he said.

Esme nodded.

"Even if they keep track?"

Frank did not answer immediately.

Mr. Sall did not rescue him.

"You don't make yourself wrong because I got scared," Frank said.

Esme looked at him long enough to make sure he meant it.

"Okay."

Then she took the worksheet back and began erasing the darker circles.

Frank watched the correct answers reappear one by one.

• • •

Dana got home at six twenty.

Frank knew her well enough to have carried a washing machine up two flights for her and badly enough that he had never known what time her shift ended. She lived with Esme in the top front unit and worked a schedule that changed often enough for Mr. Sall to be the person listed at the school when someone needed to be home at three fifteen. Most mornings Esme ate downstairs because Dana had already left. Most afternoons she did homework there because Dana had not returned yet. Frank had absorbed all of that the way he absorbed where people kept shutoff valves: information available in the building, important when needed, otherwise not his business.

Dana came into Mr. Sall's kitchen carrying a canvas grocery bag and looked at Frank before she looked at the school papers.

"What broke?"

"Nothing."

She put the bag down. "Then why are you here at dinner?"

Mr. Sall said, "He broke school."

Frank said, "I didn't break school."

Esme called from the living room, "He made me do bad shapes."

Dana closed her eyes.

"I have been home eight seconds."

Mr. Sall put a plate in front of her.

"Eat first. Then be angry."

"I'm not angry."

"Then you're wasting the food."

Dana sat.

Frank gave her the referral.

She read more quickly than he had, which annoyed him until he remembered she had been receiving school paperwork longer than he had been receiving zone forms. She stopped at intentional response alteration suspected, looked toward the living room, and then read the rest.

"She did this because of you?"

Frank said, "Yes."

Mr. Sall looked surprised.

Frank looked at him. "What?"

"Nothing. Just enjoying efficiency."

Dana reached the fifth page.

"Continuity review."

"You know what that is?"

"No. Sounds like school placement."

"It says advanced environmental adaptation."

"I can read too, Frank."

He accepted that.

Dana set the packet beside her plate.

"Her teacher called me at work."

"What'd she say?"

"That Esme is intentionally underperforming on visual-spatial work and then doing things in free drawing that don't match the scores. She thought maybe somebody was making fun of her for being good at it. Or maybe she was anxious. Or maybe she was trying to avoid something. She wants the school specialist to screen her."

All reasonable.

That was the part Frank had no leverage against.

"You signing?"

Dana looked at him.

"Why wouldn't I?"

He had answers, but none he could give without turning Esme into evidence in exactly the way he had been trying to prevent.

Because she draws the building before the building is finished changing.

Because she can put a line through a wall I cannot feel until I open it.

Because the city's instruments keep finding the same places her pencil finds.

Because there is a system that measures where people fit and another system that decides whether people who fit are allowed to leave.

Because I do not know what a school means by continuity anymore.

Frank said, "I don't know what they do with a high score."

Dana waited.

"Neither do you."

"No."

"Then we ask."

"And if the answer is something you don't like?"

"Then I deal with the answer."

Frank looked toward the living room. Esme was on the floor with the worksheet and a fresh eraser, restoring the answers she had changed because of him.

Dana followed his eyes.

"Did you tell her to get things wrong?"

"Not directly."

"That's a terrible answer."

"I know."

"Did you tell her to hide what she's good at?"

Frank thought about the threshold. Useful and yours are two different things.

"I told her not everybody who sees something useful gets to own the record of it."

Dana stared at him.

"She's eight."

"I know."

"Do you?"

He let that stand.

Dana picked up the consent page.

"I am not teaching my daughter to fail more consistently so adults don't notice she can do something."

"I'm not asking you to."

"Good. Because if that's what staying out of some file takes, then the file already owns too much."

Frank looked at her.

Mr. Sall stopped moving at the stove.

Dana did not seem to notice either man had gone quiet.

She found a pen in the drawer and signed the consent form.

The signature was ordinary. Blue ink. Date. Parent authorization.

No alarm sounded.

Frank wished something would object.

• • •

After dinner Dana took the referral upstairs to put in Esme's school folder.

Mr. Sall washed dishes. Frank dried because leaving immediately would have looked like running and because Mr. Sall had handed him a towel without asking.

"She's right," Mr. Sall said.

"I know."

"That's two today."

"Two what?"

"Women telling you something obvious."

Frank put a plate in the cabinet.

"Who was the first?"

"I assume there was one at the other building. There usually is."

Frank ignored him.

The front monitor was green. MC-02 in the rear corridor was green. The building had been quiet for days, which now meant there were fewer reasons for Frank to be there and more reasons he kept arriving anyway.

Esme came back downstairs carrying the notebook.

Frank saw it and almost said no.

He stopped himself before the word reached his mouth.

She sat at the table and opened to a blank page.

"What are you drawing?" Dana called from upstairs.

"Nothing yet."

"Homework first."

"Done."

Mr. Sall said, "She inherited that answer from somebody."

Frank leaned against the counter.

Esme put the pencil down instead of drawing.

"When they do the test, do I do it right?"

Dana answered from upstairs before Frank could.

"Yes."

Esme looked at Frank anyway.

He nodded.

"All the way?"

The question was not childish. That was what made it hard.

Frank had seen men hide cracks before inspections, owners lower boilers before combustion tests, contractors tighten a brace long enough to get a signature and loosen it afterward because the building needed to move. He had never respected any of it. If you wanted the truth from an instrument, you did not coach the instrument toward the answer you preferred.

Esme was not an instrument.

That was exactly why the rule had to hold.

"All the way," he said.

She picked up the pencil.

"Okay."

She started drawing.

Frank did not watch the page.

That was harder than watching it.

His phone vibrated on the counter.

ORMS STREET.

Denise Varley again.

He let it ring until voicemail took it.

Mr. Sall dried his hands.

"You going to call her?"

"Yes."

"Tonight?"

Frank looked at Esme's school packet, now gone from the table because it belonged to a decision he had no authority to

make. Then at his job book sticking out of his coat pocket, where ORMS STREET already had one word beneath it.

LOOK.

"In a minute."

Mr. Sall nodded.

He did not offer coffee.

• • •

Frank called from the truck.

Denise answered on the second ring.

"Mr. Cordeiro?"

"Frank."

"Okay. Frank."

He could hear a television somewhere behind her and another voice speaking in the room, low enough that he could not make out words.

"You said Orms Street."

"Yes."

"What building?"

She gave him the number.

He wrote it under the address.

"You said high contribution."

"That's what my caseworker calls it."

"What are you trying to do?"

A pause.

"Leave."

Not lunch. Not the market. Not a daughter's kitchen for five minutes.

Leave.

Frank looked through the windshield at Mercer Court. From the street it was six old units with one green monitor visible through the front glass and another too far back to see. Somewhere on the top floor, Dana was putting a signed school consent form into a folder. Somewhere below her, Esme was drawing with permission to be accurate again.

"How long?" Frank asked.

"Permanently."

He closed his eyes.

"I can't promise that."

"I know. Eddie told me."

"I might not be able to change anything."

"I know that too."

"Then why me?"

Denise was quiet for a moment.

"Because my caseworker can tell me exactly why I have to stay, and I believe her. I want someone to look at the building and tell me whether the building agrees."

Frank opened his eyes.

The front monitor stayed green.

"Friday," he said.

"What time?"

"Eight."

"Thank you."

"Don't yet."

"Eddie said that too."

The call ended.

Frank opened the job book.

ORMS STREET.

WORK REQUESTED: LOOK.

Under FOLLOW-UP he wrote FRIDAY, 8:00.

Then he noticed the school referral lying on the passenger seat.

Esme must have put the first page there when he was not looking, or maybe he had carried it out with the job book. He could not remember which.

He picked it up to bring back inside.

At the bottom, beneath the teacher's notes, was a box he had missed.

OBSERVED ABILITY CONSISTENT WITH RECORDED PERFORMANCE: NO.

The box beside NO was checked.

That was why the school had looked harder.

Not because Esme had been too accurate.

Because the record and the child did not fit.



The Referral

CHAPTER EIGHT

The Trade

Frank knew Orms Street would be different before he opened the front door.

There was no city van at the curb, no white envelope taped inside the vestibule, no cardboard tube under Pike's arm waiting to tell him what the building had been before somebody changed it. Denise Varley had called him because Eddie Torres had given her his number, not because a records search had found an old wall line. For the first time since Mercer Court, Frank was arriving at a building with nothing except an address and a person asking him to look.

He preferred that.

He distrusted how much he preferred it.

Number 214 was a three-storey brick walk-up pressed between a vacant lot and a narrow house whose vinyl siding had gone grey on the north wall. Six units. Flat roof. Exterior fire escape. The front steps had been patched twice with two different mixes and both repairs were failing at the same lower corner, which gave Frank something ordinary to notice while Denise came down to let him in.

She was fifty-eight, shorter than he had expected from the voice on the phone, wearing jeans, a black sweater, and a lanyard from a medical billing office she had apparently left on out of habit. Her hair was still damp from a shower. She looked past him toward the truck.

"You came alone."

"You asked me to look."

"I thought the city came with you now."

"It doesn't."

She studied him for another second, then nodded as though he had passed a test neither of them needed to name.

"Good."

Inside, the designation plate was mounted beside the mailboxes. The fixed monitor sat above it, green, its numbers steady enough to look decorative if you had not learned what they could do to a person's life.

Frank read the plate.

STABILISATION SITE OS-17.

CONTINUOUS OCCUPANCY PROVISIONS APPLY.

Denise had already started up the stairs.

"Second floor rear," she said. "That's me."

Frank followed.

The building smelled like radiator heat, laundry detergent, and somebody frying onions before nine in the morning. Ordinary smells. He had begun to value them more than he wanted to admit.

Denise's apartment was two rooms and a kitchen arranged around a hallway too wide for the building. The width bothered him immediately. Not because it was wrong. Because it had been made.

The trim changed halfway down. The floorboards ran in a different direction past the bedroom door. A patch in the ceiling marked where a wall had once ended or a chimney had once passed through. Frank set his toolbox down and stood in the middle of the hall without touching anything.

Denise waited.

"What?"

"Building used to be different."

"They all did."

"This one more than most."

She pointed toward the kitchen. "Landlord gave me the old permits when I started appealing. I have copies."

Frank looked at her.

"Why?"

"Because after the third denial I stopped assuming somebody else would tell me the part that mattered."

That sounded like something Mr. Sall would respect.

Denise took a folder from the top of the refrigerator and spread the pages on the kitchen table. Property card. Two

permit sketches. A structural report from 1974. Another from 2008. She had highlighted nothing. Frank appreciated that.

The 1974 work removed a central chimney and opened the second-floor plan. The 2008 work relocated the rear stair and reinforced the opening with laminated beams. Legal. Inspected. Competent. Nothing in the file looked like Calver or Burgess, where the altered building had seemed to remember a line the renovation had erased.

Frank went back to the hall.

"How long have you lived here?"

"Twenty-three years."

"Same unit?"

"Same unit."

"When were you designated?"

"Last year."

"What changed?"

"According to them? Me."

Frank looked over.

Denise leaned against the kitchen doorway, arms folded.

"Building was monitored before that. My contribution kept rising. They did three controlled absences. First one I got fifty-two minutes. Second, thirty-eight. Third, twenty-six. Then they stopped calling them tests and called it confirmed integration."

"What's your interval now?"

"Nineteen minutes before advisory. Twenty-four before return."

"And you want permanent relocation."

"Yes."

Frank waited because there were many reasons a person might want to leave a building and only some of them mattered to the wall.

Denise understood the wait differently.

"My mother is eighty-four. Cranston. She fell in January and broke her wrist. My brother is in Bristol and drives up three nights a week. I am twelve minutes away from her if I don't hit traffic and I cannot move into her house because this one likes me better."

She said the last sentence without irony.

Frank looked back at the permit set.

"You stay with her now?"

"I visit. Timed. My caseworker has approved two extended absences a month if somebody monitors the building. Forty-five minutes each, door to door."

"Twelve minutes each way."

"You can subtract."

"Usually."

"Good. Then you know how long I get to be her daughter."

Frank did not answer.

He put his hand on the wall.

• • •

Nothing was missing.

That was the first problem.

Frank worked the apartment slowly. Hall. Kitchen. Bedroom. Exterior wall. Ceiling line beneath the third-floor rear unit. Floor over the first-floor ceiling. He checked the old chimney location and the relocated stair opening. He found load paths, old repairs, a radiator riser somebody had boxed too tightly, and a bedroom door that would need hinge screws before spring.

The other pressure was everywhere.

Not equally. Never equally. But it did not break at the old chimney line or avoid the newer beams the way Burgess had avoided steel. It entered the floor beneath Denise's kitchen, crossed the hall, rose through the partition beside her bedroom, and returned toward the central masonry as though the renovation and the old structure had long since stopped disagreeing about what the building was.

Frank opened one section of baseboard where the 2008 drawing showed a new header pocket.

Sound wood.

He opened the access panel beneath the sink because plumbing repairs often revealed more truth about old buildings than plans did.

Nothing.

He went to the basement.

Denise came with him.

"You don't have to follow."

"I know."

She had a flashlight ready before he found the pull chain.

The basement was cleaner than Mercer Court's and less useful. Storage cages along one wall. Mechanical room at the rear. Newer steel lally columns supporting a beam that had probably replaced something older. The removed chimney footing remained as a square of masonry cut nearly flush with the floor.

Frank crouched beside it.

There.

The pressure passed through the footing.

He traced it to the central beam.

Still there.

Across the newer steel.

Still there.

He moved his palm from steel to timber and back again.

No blank.

Denise watched his hand.

"Bad?"

"Different."

"From the other buildings?"

Frank stood.

"You know about the other buildings?"

"People talk."

"People are getting too good at that."

"People who can't leave have time."

He could not argue with the logistics.

A door opened at the far end of the basement. A man in dark work pants came through carrying a plastic laundry basket and stopped when he saw them.

"Morning, Denise."

"Morning, Luis. Frank Cordeiro. He's looking at the building."

Luis shifted the basket to one hip. He was maybe sixty-five, heavy through the chest, with a close grey beard and the patient expression of somebody working an overnight schedule.

"The Frank?"

Frank disliked the article immediately.

"No."

Luis smiled. "Okay. Not the Frank. I'm first rear."

Denise said, "He's the unit below me."

Frank looked at the ceiling.

Luis saw it.

"That usually bad when contractors do that."

"Usually."

"You need in my place?"

"Maybe later."

Luis nodded and continued toward the stairs.

After he was gone, Frank asked, "He's designated?"

"Everybody in the building is under occupancy provisions. Contribution levels are different. Mine is the high one. His is ordinary."

"Ordinary meaning what?"

"Meaning he can get groceries without an escort."

Frank put his hand back on the masonry footing.

The path above him felt complete.

That was not the answer Denise had asked him to find.

• • •

Mendes arrived at ten twenty because Frank called her.

He had spent two hours trying not to.

She came without Pike and with one hard case. No clipboard. No property packet. She looked at the designation plate, then at Frank.

"Resident request?"

"Private."

"Then why am I here?"

"I need readings."

"You have eyes."

"Not those readings."

Mendes considered the building, the open strip of baseboard, and Denise standing behind him with both hands around a mug.

"What did you touch?"

"Nothing structural."

"Yet?"

Frank did not answer.

Mendes set the case down.

"All right."

She did not ask who had authorized her visit. Frank assumed there was a category for verification requested by an associated provider now, which was one more thing he had helped make without agreeing to it.

The portable analyzer confirmed what the fixed monitor could not separate. Denise's unit had the strongest local occupancy coupling in the building. Luis's below was second, but not close. The other four units contributed enough to matter and not enough to decide anything.

Mendes walked the old chimney line twice.

"No discontinuity," she said.

Frank disliked hearing his own conclusion in her vocabulary.

"Not one I can find."

"The 2008 stair work?"

"Integrated."

"You sound like me."

"Don't enjoy it."

She did not.

Denise stood by the kitchen table with her folder closed now.

"So that's it?"

Frank looked at the apartment again.

It would have been easier if something were broken. A missing wall. A bad conversion. An old path interrupted by steel. Something the building wanted and a carpenter could put back.

Instead the building had adapted cleanly. The old chimney footing, new beam, relocated stair, floor framing, and occupied rooms all participated in one route. Denise was not filling an error he could repair around. Her presence sat inside a structure that already fit itself.

Frank said, "I don't know yet."

Mendes looked at him.

He knew what she heard in that answer.

Not no.

He hated that too.

• • •

The first intervention was small enough to remove before lunch.

Frank built a timber link between the surviving chimney footing and the rear sill where the 2008 stair opening had changed the framing. Structurally it did almost nothing. That was deliberate. He was not trying to carry the house. He was trying to offer the altered path another continuous material route through a place where the existing route passed closest to Denise's unit.

Mendes documented the starting conditions and then kept the camera down while he worked.

Denise watched from the basement stair.

"Eddie said you use old wood."

"Sometimes."

"I don't have any chestnut."

"Good. I don't want every building becoming the same trick."

He used a length of old fir from his truck. Salvaged joist, dry and straight, nail holes still black in one face. He fitted it between masonry and timber with a slight turn that felt right only after he stopped trying to make it square to anything visible.

At twelve seventeen he tightened the last bolt.

The path changed.

Frank felt it before Mendes spoke.

The pressure through the chimney footing widened and moved toward the rear sill. Upstairs, the portable reading in Denise's unit dropped.

Mendes came halfway down the stairs.

"That's real."

Frank stayed crouched beside the brace.

"How much?"

"Enough to test."

Denise closed her eyes for one second.

Frank saw it and wished he had not.

"We wait," he said.

"How long?" Denise asked.

"Thirty minutes."

"Why thirty?"

"Because twenty would feel like rushing and forty would be pretending I know more than I do."

She accepted that.

At twelve forty-seven Mendes established the building baseline. Denise put on her coat.

"Where are you going?" Frank asked.

"Nowhere useful."

"Good."

"That sounded terrible."

"It was practical."

She stepped outside.

The fixed reading barely moved for ten minutes.

At nineteen, the old advisory point passed without a warning.

At twenty-four, the prior return threshold passed too.

Mendes watched her tablet. Frank watched the building.

Thirty.

Thirty-five.

The curve remained low.

At forty minutes Frank felt the first change beneath his hand on the basement brace, but it was not thinning the way Calver's path had thinned. The pressure was still strong. It had simply shifted farther along the rear sill.

Mendes frowned.

Frank looked up.

"What?"

"Total site is stable."

"That's good."

"Denise's local contribution is down."

He waited.

Mendes turned the tablet so he could see the unit map.

A number in 1R had climbed.

Luis.

Frank looked at the basement ceiling.

"How much?"

"Not noise."

"How much?"

"His coupling is up about a third from baseline."

Frank straightened.

"Call her back."

Mendes did not move.

"We're nowhere near site threshold."

"Call Denise."

Something in his voice made the distinction clear.

Mendes called.

Denise returned at forty-six minutes.

She came through the front door smiling before she saw Frank's face.

The smile disappeared.

"What happened?"

Frank looked toward the first-floor rear unit.

"I moved it."

"Moved what?"

He did not have a clean noun.

Mendes did.

"The resident-specific response. Your contribution decreased during the absence. Mr. Alvarez's increased."

Denise stared at her.

"Luis?"

"Yes."

"Because of the wood?"

Frank said, "Looks like it."

Denise took off her coat slowly.

"Is he hurt?"

"No evidence of harm," Mendes said. "His unit is stable. Site reading is stable. This is a change in distribution, not a failure event."

Denise looked at Frank, not Mendes.

"What does it mean for him?"

Frank answered because he understood the question even if the data had not finished answering it.

"If it holds, maybe you get easier to spare and he gets harder."

The apartment was quiet long enough for radiator water to move through the pipe behind them.

Denise sat at the kitchen table.

"Take it out."

Frank nodded.

Mendes said, "We should repeat before removal."

Denise looked up.

"Why?"

"To confirm the association. One test can be timing, occupancy movement, a transient building condition--"

"Do you need to know whether it works to write down that it might?"

Mendes stopped.

Frank looked at her.

Different mouth. Different rhythm. She chose the exact answer.

"No."

"Then take it out."

Frank went downstairs.

• • •

Luis Alvarez came home from the market while Frank was removing the brace.

He carried two plastic bags in one hand and a package of paper towels under the other arm. He saw the timber on the floor and the open connection at the sill.

"Didn't work?"

Frank loosened the last plate.

"Worked wrong."

Luis set the bags on top of the washing machine.

"Denise told me."

Of course she had.

"How much did it give her?"

"We stopped at forty-six."

Luis whistled softly.

"And put something on me."

"Looks like it."

"How much?"

"Enough."

Luis leaned against the storage cage.

"I don't go anywhere."

Frank looked up.

Luis shrugged.

"Night shift. I sleep here. I shop mornings. My daughter's in Florida. I haven't applied to leave once. Denise has her mother ten minutes away. If the building has to like somebody--"

"No."

Luis's eyebrows rose.

Frank returned to the bolt.

"You didn't hear the rest."

"I heard enough."

"It's my unit."

"It's your body."

"Same thing around here."

"No."

Luis smiled without humor.

"You should tell the city."

Frank stopped working.

Luis pointed upstairs.

"That word. No. They like making those two things the same."

Frank looked at him for a moment, then back at the brace.

"You can volunteer for things you understand."

"I understand Denise wants to take care of her mother."

"You don't understand what this does to you."

"Do you?"

Frank had no answer.

Luis bent to pick up the grocery bags.

"Then don't use not knowing only on my side of the argument."

He started toward the stairs.

Frank said, "If I leave it, and next month you decide you want out?"

Luis stopped.

"Then I deal with next month."

"The building might decide before you do."

Luis looked at the timber connection, then at Frank.

"That's already true."

He went upstairs.

Frank sat on the basement floor with the wrench in his hand.

He had wanted a clean reason to remove the brace.

Luis had taken it away.

• • •

The second configuration was Frank's mistake.

Not because it failed.

Because he tried it after he knew what success might mean.

He told himself there was a difference between moving the path and reducing the path, and that the first brace had only found the wrong route. That was technically possible. The rear sill offered one connection. The old chimney footing offered three. If he turned the link toward the front masonry instead, the building might distribute the response into structure rather than into another resident.

Mendes did not suggest it.

Denise did not ask.

Luis, upstairs, had said he would accept the trade, which should have made Frank stop and instead made him want proof that no trade was necessary.

He changed the angle.

The new route took forty minutes to build and ten seconds to answer.

The pressure left the footing, crossed the timber, and spread forward through the central beam. Frank felt the distribution widen. This time it did not settle beneath Luis's unit.

For a moment he thought he had it.

Mendes was upstairs.

"Frank."

He heard the warning before the words.

He went up.

The unit map showed Denise down.

Luis nearly unchanged.

First front up.

A woman named Maribel Santos, according to the occupancy sheet Mendes had pulled when the first test changed Luis's numbers.

Frank stared at the map.

"Who's home?"

"Mrs. Santos."

"Move her out of the unit."

"For what?"

"Ten minutes. Hall is fine. Don't take her outside."

Mendes looked at him.

"You think the route is choosing occupancy."

"I think I don't want to think that yet."

Mendes went to ask.

Maribel Santos was seventy-two and suspicious of all experiments conducted before she had eaten lunch. She agreed to sit in the first-floor front hall because Mendes told her exactly what they were checking and because Denise came down and asked personally.

The moment Mrs. Santos left her unit, its local number dropped.

The second-floor front number rose.

Different resident.

Same vertical line.

Frank closed his eyes.

He could feel the building without touching it now, faintly, the way you could feel a heavy truck cross a bridge through the steering wheel before you heard it. The new timber route had not replaced the need. It had widened the places where the need could find a person.

He opened his eyes.

"Everybody back where they were."

Mendes began returning the hall test to baseline.

Denise stood at the foot of the stairs.

"Can you make it go into the building?"

Frank looked at her.

That was the whole question.

"Not today."

"Ever?"

He could have said he did not know.

It was true.

It was also becoming a way to keep doors open after he should close them.

"Maybe not here."

Denise nodded once.

The sentence hurt her. He could see it.

She did not ask him to soften it.

"Put it back."

This time Frank did not hesitate.

• • •

By four o'clock the basement looked almost exactly as it had at eight.

Frank filled the bolt holes he had made in the sill. Reset the small masonry anchors. Put the access cover back over the chimney footing. Swept the floor. The only evidence of the day's work was a lighter rectangle in the dust where his timber had lain and Mendes's record of what had happened while it was there.

He hated the record.

He also knew deleting it would be a lie.

Mendes sat on the basement stair with the tablet on her knee.

"How are you writing it?" Frank asked.

She read without showing him the screen.

"Temporary non-load-bearing structural continuity interventions altered resident-specific contribution distribution without producing verified reduction in total occupancy dependency. Interventions removed. Site returned to prior configuration."

Frank considered it.

"Verified reduction."

"We didn't prove there wasn't one."

"You proved enough."

"I proved what happened today."

He looked at the cleaned sill.

"Add that the first resident requested removal."

Mendes typed.

"And the second."

"There wasn't a second intervention request."

"Denise told me to put it back after the second configuration too."

Mendes typed again.

"Anything else?"

Frank thought of Luis saying he would take it.

"No."

Mendes waited.

"You're not writing his offer?"

"It wasn't part of the test."

"It may be part of what happens next."

Frank looked at her.

She did not mean Pike. Not only Pike.

If the city could write down one resident's contribution, it could write down an agreement to take another's. Frank could already imagine the blank lines and signatures. He did not want to see that form.

"Don't make it a procedure," he said.

Mendes's expression changed, tired more than defensive.

"I don't make procedures."

"Somebody does."

"Yes."

"And they'll use this."

"Yes."

No comfort. No argument.

Frank appreciated her for exactly three seconds.

Then she said, "They should know a repair can move the burden instead of reducing it before anybody repeats it somewhere without measurements."

He hated her again because she was right.

• • •

Denise was in the kitchen when Frank brought his tools up.

The permit folder was back on top of the refrigerator.

She had made tea and forgotten to drink it.

"How much do I owe you?"

"Nothing."

"You were here eight hours."

"I didn't fix anything."

"That's not the same as doing nothing."

Frank set the toolbox down.

He had heard that sentence in other forms all month.

"No bill."

Denise looked toward the window. From there she could see only the side wall of the next house and a slice of sky above it.

"Luis came up."

"I figured."

"He told me I should let him do it."

Frank said nothing.

"He said he doesn't care about leaving."

"People care about things after they change."

"I told him no."

Frank looked at her.

Denise turned the mug once between her hands.

"My mother would tell me yes. That's the problem. She'd say Luis volunteered and I'm wasting time with her because I want to be noble about somebody else's inconvenience."

"This isn't inconvenience."

"I know."

She looked at him.

"You were hoping there'd be a wall missing."

Frank almost smiled.

"Something like that."

"And there isn't."

"Not one I can fix around you."

Denise absorbed the sentence.

She did not cry. Frank was grateful because he would have had no useful response and because crying would have made the disappointment look smaller than it was.

"My caseworker told me the building needs me," she said. "I thought that was policy talking. I wanted you to tell me the building was being misunderstood."

Frank looked at the floor.

"I can't."

"I know."

"The building isn't always right just because it agrees with the policy."

"I know that too."

She gave a short laugh with no humor in it.

"Everybody keeps giving me accurate answers."

That was worse than anger.

Frank picked up the toolbox.

At the door Denise said, "Would it work?"

He stopped.

"Luis. If we left the first brace. Would I get out?"

"Maybe farther. Maybe enough eventually. We didn't test permanent absence."

"But maybe."

"Yes."

She nodded.

"And he'd become more necessary."

"Maybe."

"You say maybe a lot."

"It's doing work."

For the first time that day, she smiled.

"Good. Keep it employed."

Frank opened the door.

"Frank."

He looked back.

"If you ever figure out how to put it on somebody who asked for it, call me."

He stood still.

Denise had already turned toward the kitchen.

He left before the sentence could become a plan.

• • •

Pike called at five twelve.

Frank let it ring once before answering, which was improvement by his recent standards.

"Mendes filed Orms," Pike said.

"Fast."

"She marks redistribution events for same-day review."

There was already a phrase.

Frank closed his eyes.

"Don't."

"I didn't name it."

"You used it too quickly."

Pike was quiet.

"What do you want?" Frank asked.

"To know whether you want me to exclude Orms-type sites from the candidate list."

Frank opened his eyes.

Traffic moved along Cranston Street in front of him. A bus stopped. Three people got off. One got on. Nobody outside the zones would have found the exchange remarkable.

"Can you?"

"If the records show distributed resident coupling rather than structural discontinuity, probably. The profile is crude, but today's data gives us a negative example."

Negative example.

Frank had spent the day failing to free a woman and had improved the search.

"Do it," he said.

"All right."

"And Pike."

"Yes?"

"If somebody asks whether residents can trade contribution, the answer is not that Orms proved they can."

"Agreed."

Frank waited for more.

Pike gave him none.

"That's it?"

"That's it."

"You don't want to test it?"

"I want to know what it means before someone signs something they can't unsign."

Frank looked at the phone.

Pike had finally said something Frank would have preferred to say himself.

"Good," he said.

"Don't sound surprised."

"Good night, Pike."

He ended the call.

• • •

Frank did not go to Mercer Court.

He drove home.

That felt deliberate enough to notice.

In the shop he opened the job book to ORMS STREET.

WORK REQUESTED: LOOK.

FOLLOW-UP: FRIDAY, 8:00.

Below it he wrote:

WORK PERFORMED: TEMPORARY CONNECTIONS. REMOVED.

He stopped.

The next line was supposed to say what remained to be done.

Nothing remained in the building. He had put it back.

A carpenter could close the page there.

Frank could not.

He wrote:

RESULT: DEPENDENCY MOVED.

He disliked the word dependency because it sounded like Pike. He crossed it out.

RESULT: LOAD MOVED.

Worse. Too clean.

He crossed that out too.

On the third try he wrote:

RESULT: DENISE COULD LEAVE LONGER IF SOMEONE ELSE HAD TO STAY MORE.

The sentence took most of the line.

It was not professional.

It was accurate.

Frank closed the book.

For the first time since the lintel at Mercer Court, he had found a repair that worked and taken it apart because working was not enough.



The Trade

CHAPTER NINE

The Standard

Pike's message arrived at 6:41 Tuesday morning.

Doyle Street. Nine o'clock. I need you to look at a repair.

Frank read it while standing at the shop sink with one hand under running water.

He had cut his thumb opening a box of screws. Not badly. A cardboard cut, which was insulting because he had spent thirty years around saws, chisels, pry bars, broken glass, and people who left sheet metal where hands belonged. He wrapped the thumb in a paper towel and read the message again.

A repair.

Not a building.

He typed:

Who did it?

The answer came before he had finished taping the paper towel in place.

Not you.

Frank put the phone down.

He lasted four minutes.

Then he picked it up and wrote:

Nine.

• • •

Doyle Street was south of the river, in a row of three-deckers that had survived conversion, vacancy, reinvestment, and the convergence with the stubbornness of things never valuable enough to replace all at once. Number 63 had vinyl siding over clapboards, two enclosed porches, and a front stair that listed slightly toward the street because the concrete landing had settled under one corner.

Frank parked behind a white contractor van.

The lettering on the side said PEREIRA RESTORATION & REPAIR. No city seal. No Zone Administration stripe. A ladder rack with three ladders on it, all tied correctly.

That helped and made the rest worse.

Pike was on the front steps holding two coffees. He offered one without comment.

Frank took it.

"Who is Pereira?"

"Nina Pereira."

"How'd she get here?"

"By van, probably."

Frank looked at him.

Pike drank from his cup.

"She's a licensed residential contractor. Twenty-two years. Historic rehab, mostly. The building owner already used her. We asked whether she would do a monitored temporary intervention."

"We."

"Zone structural services."

"You have structural services now?"

"We had them before you."

"They doing this before me?"

"No."

Frank looked at the contractor van again.

Pike did not soften the answer.

That was one of the reasons Frank still answered his calls.

"What did you give her?"

"A field note."

Frank turned.

"A what?"

The front door opened before Pike could answer.

A woman in work pants and a grey hooded sweatshirt leaned out. Late forties, maybe fifty. Dark hair pulled back badly enough that several pieces had escaped. Pencil behind one ear. Reading glasses on top of her head. No clipboard.

"If you're Cordeiro, come inside," she said. "If you're not, he has made me wait for the wrong carpenter."

Frank went in.

Pike followed.

• • •

Nina Pereira had opened the first-floor rear ceiling over a former partition line.

Frank knew that before she showed him the drawings because the room told the same ordinary history old houses always told when somebody had changed what they needed from them. A doorway had been widened. A pantry had become part of a kitchen. The floorboards changed direction beneath a refrigerator. Two ceiling patches had been done at different times by people with different opinions about joint compound.

The work Nina had opened was clean.

That mattered first.

She had cut along joist lines instead of making a ragged inspection hole, pulled the trim without splitting it, and stacked the removed pieces in order against the wall. Two temporary shores carried almost nothing, placed there because almost nothing was still something when you were opening a ceiling beneath occupied rooms.

Frank put his coffee down.

"Show me."

Nina pointed upward.

"Old partition ran through here. Permit set says removed in '96. Ceiling joists stayed. Header at the stair stayed. They used two LVLs where the opening widened."

"Good work?"

"By the standards of 1996? Better than most."

"By yours?"

"Still better than most."

Frank almost liked her.

A length of old fir ran between a surviving wall pocket and the side of a joist three bays over. It was not carrying visible building load. Nina had fitted it tight enough to participate and loose enough that a saw could remove it in thirty seconds. Two through-bolts at one end. Timber seat at the other. No adhesive.

Frank crouched to see the angle.

It was wrong.

Not badly wrong.

Wrong the way the first Mercer Court lintel had been wrong when he drew it square.

He put his hand on the fir.

The other pressure entered immediately.

Not strong. Not like Mercer Court. A narrow path coming out of the surviving wall pocket, accepting the new timber, and dispersing into the joists toward the center of the building.

It worked.

Frank took his hand away.

Nina watched his face.

"You were going to say something."

"No."

"Good."

"What?"

"I already know you wouldn't have done it exactly like this."

"How?"

"Because no two people put temporary work in the same place when the plans stop helping."

Frank touched the timber again.

The path held.

"Who told you to turn it?"

"The building."

He looked at her.

She lifted both hands.

"Not like that. The first fit was square. It sat wrong. I backed it out, gave the east end a little more seat, and it stopped fighting me."

"How much?"

"Three-eighths."

Frank measured with his eye.

Closer to five-sixteenths.

He did not correct her.

Behind them, Pike set a black case on the kitchen table.

"Where's Mendes?"

"Other site."

Frank turned.

"What other site?"

Pike opened the case.

"Later."

"No. Now."

Nina sighed.

"You two do this all day?"

Pike said, "More than I expected."

Frank waited.

Pike took out a portable monitor smaller than Mendes's analyzer and connected it to the fixed lead on the wall.

"There are three monitored tests this week. This is the first one with work installed."

"Three contractors?"

"Two. One site didn't proceed after opening."

"Why?"

"No useful discontinuity."

Frank looked at Nina.

She was watching the portable display rather than him.

"Who decided that?"

"Contractor."

"Who?"

"Sam Whelan."

Frank knew the name. Commercial carpenter. Good stairs. Talked too much at supply houses.

"What'd he do?"

"Closed the wall."

Frank looked back at Pike.

"Good."

Pike nodded once.

No defense. No celebration.

The monitor settled.

Nina pointed at the number.

"Baseline was .61 yesterday with Mrs. Bell in the unit. .74 when she left."

Frank looked toward the stairs.

"Mrs. Bell?"

"Second floor rear," Pike said. "Resident with the strongest local contribution."

"She ask for this?"

A voice came from the doorway behind them.

"I did."

A woman stood there holding a laundry basket against one hip. Mid-sixties, silver hair cut short, Providence College sweatshirt, slippers she had probably not intended anyone outside the building to see.

Frank straightened.

"Ruth Bell?"

"Yes."

She looked at Pike.

"He told me you would ask that before hello."

Pike studied the monitor.

Frank said, "Hello."

"Better."

She put the basket on a chair.

"I asked. The owner asked too, after I asked. Nina has done work here for years. Nobody arrived with a warrant."

"How long can you leave?"

"Fourteen minutes before advisory. Eighteen before they call my phone."

"What do you need?"

Mrs. Bell gave him a tired look.

"Today or generally?"

"Generally."

"My sister lives nine blocks away and has a porch. I would like to sit on it long enough for sitting there to be the point."

Frank looked at the timber overhead.

He had already heard versions of this sentence. Market. Daughter's porch. Mother in Cranston. A life reduced until ordinary nouns required timing.

"What happened yesterday?"

"We didn't test absence. Nina installed it. Numbers changed with me still upstairs."

Pike said, "Local baseline improved nine percent."

Frank looked at him.

Pike stopped.

"Sorry."

Mrs. Bell said, "He has been trained."

"Not enough."

"Nobody is."

She picked up the basket again.

"Tell me when you want me outside."

Frank watched her climb the stairs.

Nina said, "That's why I'm here."

Frank looked at her.

"The percentage?"

"The porch."

• • •

The field note was one page.

Pike had folded it in half and kept it in his coat pocket, which meant it already looked used before Frank touched it.

The heading read:

TEMPORARY CONTINUITY TEST - FIELD DRAFT

Below that were five numbered instructions.

1. Identify a documented former structural line or discontinuity associated with elevated occupancy response.

2. Expose enough material to determine whether the present structure retains a usable timber or masonry path across or adjacent to that discontinuity.

3. If ordinary structural conditions permit, install a removable non-primary connection using compatible material. Do not alter required load-bearing members for test purposes.

4. Record fixed and portable readings before intervention, after intervention, and during controlled resident absence if authorized.

5. Remove the intervention immediately if monitoring indicates increased resident-specific burden elsewhere in the structure.

Frank read number five twice.

Orms Street.

His failed repair had become a sentence.

"Who wrote this?"

Pike said, "I drafted the first version. Mendes rewrote the measurement section. Structural services changed the language about primary members."

"And five?"

"After Orms."

"You wrote it Friday?"

"Saturday."

Frank looked at him.

Pike did not apologize for working Saturday.

"How many people have this?"

"Four contractors. Two engineers. Mendes. Me."

"Destroy it."

Nina laughed once.

Not at him. At the impossibility.

Frank gave her the page.

"You think this is enough?"

"No."

"Then why'd you use it?"

"Because it told me where the question was."

She tapped the second line.

"It didn't tell me where to put the wood. It told me not to assume the permit work was the only thing worth looking at. I opened the ceiling. I found the old pocket. I tried the fit. The first fit was wrong. I changed it."

Frank pointed to instruction three.

"Compatible material."

"I used old fir because the house is full of old fir."

"Could've used new."

"Could've. Didn't."

"Why?"

"Because the old joists liked the old piece better."

There it was.

Not his word.

Not his hand.

The same correction.

Frank walked back beneath the opening and put his palm against the temporary link.

The path was narrow but clean. He followed it to the joist, then through the ceiling by touch. A month ago he would have needed the whole bay open. Now the direction continued in him after the material disappeared behind plaster.

He took his hand away before anyone could notice how little contact he needed.

"Your west seat is too short."

Nina looked up.

"Structurally?"

"No."

"Then for what?"

Frank reached for the ladder.

Nina did not move.

"If you want to change my work, tell me why."

He stopped with one foot on the first rung.

Fair.

"The path is coming into the joist too fast. You're getting the improvement, but it's narrow. Give the west end another inch of bearing and turn the east seat down a little."

"How little?"

Frank held thumb and forefinger apart.

"An eighth."

Nina looked from his fingers to the timber.

"That's not an explanation."

"No."

"Can you give me one?"

He thought about saying no.

Instead he said, "Right now the connection is making a shortcut. I think if you widen the bearing, the building uses more of the wall before it uses the floor."

Nina absorbed that without pretending to understand more than he had said.

"Think?"

"Yes."

"Good."

She took the wrench from her pouch.

Frank stepped back.

That was the first thing that bothered him.

He had expected to do it himself.

• • •

Nina loosened the east bolts, reset the timber, and extended the west seat with a second block cut from the same salvaged joist. Frank watched her hands because that was where the truth of another tradesperson lived. She did not imitate him. She measured differently. Marked with a knife where he would have used pencil. Checked the fit with two fingers at the joint instead of laying her palm flat.

She also waited before tightening.

Frank noticed that.

"What?"

She looked over.

"You waited."

"The piece stopped moving."

"Before the bolt was tight."

"Yes."

He said nothing.

She tightened.

The portable number changed.

Pike saw it first and, to his credit, did not speak until the display had held for thirty seconds.

Nina came down from the ladder.

"Better?"

Frank put his hand on the wall beside the opening.

The path had widened.

Not much.

Enough.

"Yes."

"Good."

She did not ask how he knew.

That bothered him differently.

Mrs. Bell came downstairs wearing shoes now, coat buttoned, purse over one shoulder.

"Are we doing this?"

Pike looked at Frank.

Frank looked at Nina.

Nina said, "My work is temporary and removable. The ordinary structure is safe either way."

Frank looked at the monitor.

"Do the test."

Mrs. Bell left at eleven seventeen.

She did not stand on the sidewalk waiting to be called back. She walked toward Smith Hill at the pace of someone who had spent long enough being timed to resent hurrying.

Frank stayed in the kitchen with Pike and Nina.

At eleven thirty-one the fixed reading had risen less than half what it usually did at advisory.

Pike wrote the time on a paper pad.

Frank said nothing.

Eleven thirty-five.

Still below the call threshold.

Eleven forty.

Nina leaned against the counter.

"How long does she need?"

Pike said, "She asked for thirty."

Frank looked at him.

"She asked me. Before today."

"Why thirty?"

"Her sister makes tea at eleven-thirty. Mrs. Bell said fourteen minutes gets her to the porch and eighteen gets her home if she leaves before the cup cools."

Nina closed her eyes for a second.

Frank watched the monitor.

Eleven forty-seven.

Thirty minutes.

No mandatory return.

Pike called Mrs. Bell.

"You're still inside the test window," he said. "No return required yet."

He listened.

Then he smiled despite himself.

Frank disliked the smile until Pike held the phone away.

Mrs. Bell's voice came through the speaker faintly.

"Then stop talking to me. My tea's hot."

Pike ended the call.

Nina laughed.

Frank did too.

It surprised him enough that the laugh stopped early.

The monitor remained below threshold for forty-three minutes.

At forty-four it crossed advisory.

Pike called.

Mrs. Bell answered on the first ring.

"I'm already walking."

"Take your time. You have the return buffer."

"That's a strange thing to say to somebody you've spent a year timing."

"I know."

She returned at twelve eleven.

Fifty-four minutes after leaving.

The fixed reading recovered within six minutes.

No other unit showed increased resident-specific burden.

The repair had worked.

Not Frank's repair.

That was the second thing that bothered him.

• • •

Mrs. Bell brought back two muffins wrapped in a paper napkin.

One for Nina.

One for Frank.

Pike got nothing.

"He has forms," Mrs. Bell said.

Pike accepted the judgment.

She sat at the kitchen table while Nina closed the ceiling temporarily with a screwed inspection panel. Frank watched the work and ate the muffin.

It was blueberry.

He had not asked.

Mrs. Bell asked Pike, "What happens now?"

"Today's result gets reviewed. The connection stays temporary until structural services signs off on the ordinary safety. If it remains stable across repeat testing, you can request an extended-absence schedule."

"How extended?"

"We don't know yet."

"Permanent?"

"No."

She nodded.

Disappointed, but not surprised.

Frank waited for the sentence that would turn the hour back into a cage.

It did not come.

Mrs. Bell looked at him.

"Is it good work?"

He glanced at Nina.

Nina kept driving screws.

"Yes."

"Would you have done it?"

"Not exactly."

"That's not what I asked."

The old phrase landed and Frank nearly laughed because this time it belonged to her and not to him.

He considered the question properly.

"Yes," he said. "I would've tried something there."

Mrs. Bell nodded.

"Then don't ruin it because somebody else got there first."

Frank stopped chewing.

Nina looked down from the ladder but wisely said nothing.

Mrs. Bell folded the empty napkin in half.

"I heard about Calver. I heard about Burgess. Everybody did. Then I heard you went somewhere Friday and took the work back out because it made another person stay more."

Frank looked at Pike.

Pike said, "Not from me."

"I don't care where it came from," Mrs. Bell said. "People talk because we're the ones waiting for phones to ring."

She pointed toward the temporary panel.

"If that thing is wrong, say so. If it's dangerous, say so. If it puts this on somebody else, take it out. But if your problem is that they learned something from you without asking permission, have that problem in your truck."

Frank put the rest of the muffin down.

Mrs. Bell stood.

"I got fifty-four minutes today. Yesterday I had eighteen."

She picked up the laundry basket.

"That's not a theory."

Then she went upstairs.

Frank stared at the paper napkin.

Nina descended from the ladder.

"I like her."

"So does the building."

Nina's face changed.

Frank regretted the sentence.

Not because it was wrong.

Because it was becoming too easy to say.

He picked up the field note.

"Give me a pencil."

• • •

He spent forty minutes making the one-page note worse.

That was how it looked.

Arrows. Cross-outs. Insertions crowded into the margins. He changed IDENTIFY to REVIEW because a contractor should not be told the answer before opening the work. He struck ASSOCIATED WITH ELEVATED OCCUPANCY RESPONSE and wrote MAY OR MAY NOT CORRESPOND TO MONITOR PEAKS because Mercer Court had taught him the building could carry farther than the nearest instrument.

Under compatible material he added:

USE THE EXISTING BUILDING AS THE MATERIAL GUIDE. DO NOT STANDARDIZE SPECIES OR CONNECTION TYPE.

Nina read that over his shoulder.

"That'll make procurement happy."

"Good."

He changed record readings to record conditions because numbers without locations and occupant movement had already done enough damage.

Then he reached number five.

REMOVE THE INTERVENTION IMMEDIATELY IF MONITORING INDICATES INCREASED RESIDENT-SPECIFIC BURDEN ELSEWHERE IN THE STRUCTURE.

He left it alone.

Orms had earned the sentence.

Below it he added a sixth instruction.

6. A successful reading change is not, by itself, a successful intervention. Confirm who gains absence, who loses it, and whether any new requirement has been created before retaining work.

Pike read the line.

"That's not contractor language."

"It's English."

"It's policy."

"No. It's a reason to stop."

"Those become policy."

Frank looked at him.

Pike did not smile.

That was the problem.

Frank returned the paper.

"I am not signing this."

"I didn't ask you to."

"Don't put my name on it."

"I wasn't planning to."

"Don't call it a Cordeiro method."

"I wasn't planning to do that either."

Nina packed her tools.

"You done planning things he can object to?"

"No."

Frank ignored her.

"How many sites after today?"

Pike put the marked sheet into a clear folder.

"Two scheduled. More if the review holds."

"Pause them."

"I can't."

"Can you ask?"

"Yes."

"Ask."

"On what basis?"

Frank pointed at instruction six.

"Because you don't know what success means yet."

Pike looked at the page for a long moment.

"All right."

"All right what?"

"I'll ask for forty-eight hours before new installs. Existing openings can be reviewed. No intervention."

Frank had expected resistance.

The absence of it left him with nowhere to put his anger.

Pike slid the folder into his case.

"Anything else?"

"Yes."

"What?"

"Send me the next version."

Pike's expression did not change.

Frank disliked him for not making the request easier to regret.

"Okay."

• • •

At the shop that evening Frank tried to work on something ordinary.

A sash from a house in Cranston sat on the bench waiting for new cords. The old weights were intact. The pulleys needed cleaning. One stile had opened at the mortise because somebody had painted it shut for enough years that opening the window had become structural work.

Frank took the sash apart.

Cleaned the joint.

Reglued it.

Clamped it square.

The work required no monitor, no consent form, no one standing outside with a phone.

He felt better for almost twenty minutes.

At seven fourteen, Pike emailed the revised field note.

REVISION 2.

Frank opened it on the shop computer.

The heading had changed.

STRUCTURAL CONTINUITY REVIEW - TEMPORARY FIELD PROCEDURE

He disliked procedure more than test.

The six numbered items were there with most of his changes incorporated. REVIEW instead of IDENTIFY. Existing building as material guide. Record conditions. The Orms safeguard. His sixth instruction had been rewritten:

A favorable atmospheric response does not alone establish intervention success. Before retention, review the effect on resident absence intervals, distribution of occupancy contribution, and any new or increased dependence created elsewhere in the structure.

Frank read it twice.

It was better than what he had written.

That made it worse.

At the bottom were three lines he had not seen before.

STATUS: PROVISIONAL.

USE: MONITORED SITES ONLY.

RESIDENT CONSENT REQUIRED FOR CONTROLLED ABSENCE TESTING.

All reasonable.

He scrolled farther.

A new section:

OUTCOME CLASSIFICATION

A. NO MEASURABLE STRUCTURAL SUBSTITUTION

B. PARTIAL STRUCTURAL SUBSTITUTION

C. REDISTRIBUTION - DO NOT RETAIN

D. INDETERMINATE - CLOSE AND REVIEW

Frank stared at B.

Structural substitution.

There was the category.

Not a person made into a building.

A building taking back some of the work a person had been made to do.

He should have liked it.

He did like it.

That was the problem.

His phone rang.

Haskell.

Frank almost let it go to voicemail.

Then he answered.

"Yes."

"I have a resident asking whether to accept a pilot agreement."

Frank sat down at the bench.

"Who?"

"Gloria Carreiro."

The room stayed ordinary.

Clamp. Sash. Glue bottle. Pencil.

Frank looked at the computer screen.

PARTIAL STRUCTURAL SUBSTITUTION.

"What agreement?"

"Extended absence under monitored structural substitution. Her building qualifies based on the Calver intervention."

Frank closed his eyes.

"What does she give up?"

"Nothing she doesn't already give us under designation."

"Haskell."

A pause.

Then Haskell said, "The pilot would make the monitoring continuous instead of periodic. It would also authorize repeat controlled absences and allow structural services to modify the retained intervention within defined limits without opening a new review each time."

There it was.

More freedom.

More access.

A better system asking for a little more of the person it was helping.

"Has she signed?"

"No."

"Why are you calling me?"

"Because she asked whether you would tell her what the building part means before she decides."

Frank opened his eyes.

On the screen, the method he had not wanted had become a category he believed might help her.

The sash clamp creaked once as the glue joint settled.

"What time?"

"Tomorrow. Ten."

Frank looked at the revised procedure.

Then at the job book on the far end of the bench.

He did not open it.

"Tell her I'll come."

Haskell said, "I will."

The call ended.

Frank remained at the bench.

He had spent a month refusing to let anyone turn his repairs into a programme.

Now there was a programme small enough to fit on one page, careful enough to include his objections, and useful enough that Gloria Carreiro had been offered more of her own day because it existed.

Frank printed Revision 2.

The printer put six clean instructions on one clean page.

He took a pencil and wrote at the top:

WHAT DOES SHE GET?

Then, beneath it:

WHAT CAN SHE STOP?

He left the third line blank.

The procedure had already learned how to ask what the building could do.

Tomorrow Frank would have to find out whether it knew how to hear a person say enough.

CHAPTER TEN

The Terms

The agreement was eleven pages long.

Gloria Carreiro had read seven of them before Frank arrived.

She sat at the same table where she had set down the loaf of bread after the first absence test, reading glasses low on her nose, a blue pen in her right hand. The wallpaper Frank had opened and repaired in the living room was still visibly newer around the cut. He had matched the paper as well as anybody could match thirty-year-old blue flowers, which meant the repair disappeared at five feet and announced itself at three.

Gloria had told him that was acceptable.

Her husband had hated the wallpaper anyway.

Haskell sat across from her with a second copy of the agreement and no tablet. Frank noticed that before he took off his coat.

"Where's the computer?"

"In my bag."

"Why?"

"Gloria asked for paper."

Gloria turned a page. "Paper stays where I put it."

Frank nodded.

Mendes was in the front hall checking the fixed monitor. Pike was not there. That helped. Four people around a kitchen table already felt like a hearing even when nobody called it one.

Haskell pointed to the chair beside Gloria. "She asked for you before she signs."

"I know why I'm here."

Gloria looked over the top of her glasses. "Then sit down like you do."

Frank sat.

The agreement had a city seal at the top and a title he disliked immediately.

RESIDENT STRUCTURAL SUBSTITUTION PILOT AGREEMENT.

Below it, in smaller type:

CALVER STREET SITE 04 / PARTICIPANT G. CARREIRO.

Frank read the title again.

"Participant."

Haskell waited.

"You don't like it?"

"Better than component."

Gloria capped her pen. "Everything is better than component. That doesn't make it good."

Haskell nodded. "We can change participant on the next revision if there's a better word."

"Don't change words because he makes a face," Gloria said. "Change them if they mean the wrong thing."

Frank looked at her.

"I liked you more when you had eleven minutes."

"No, you didn't."

She was right.

• • •

The first two pages described the building and the existing designation. Frank skimmed those. He knew Calver Street better than the agreement did.

Page three described the intervention.

RETAINED NON-PRIMARY STRUCTURAL CONTINUITY ASSEMBLY, RECLAIMED CHESTNUT / WOOD-BLOCK CONNECTION, INSTALLED ALONG FORMER MASONRY PARTY-WALL LINE.

That was close enough to true.

Page four described what Gloria received if she enrolled.

Her ordinary eleven-minute absence condition would be replaced by a monitored extended-absence protocol. The first authorized window was ninety minutes. After three stable ninety-minute absences, the site could be reviewed for an increase. No increase was guaranteed. Any rise in readings

beyond the action threshold could trigger an early return request. The pilot did not alter her underlying designation.

Frank looked at Gloria.

"Ninety."

"I can read numbers."

"Your sister's in Warwick."

"Still."

"How long to get there?"

"Twenty-three minutes if nobody has an accident on 95. Thirty-five if everybody remembers they own a car at the same time."

Frank did the arithmetic.

Gloria watched him do it.

"It isn't lunch yet," she said. "It's coffee. Maybe soup if my sister has it ready."

Haskell said, "It's the first interval we can support from the repeat tests."

Frank turned to her. "Repeat tests?"

"Three since you were here. Forty-nine minutes. Seventy-two. Eighty-six. All returned before action threshold. The retained work settled after the first week and the baseline improved slightly."

"Why didn't anybody tell me?"

"Because you didn't ask to be notified every time Gloria left her house."

He opened his mouth.

Closed it.

Gloria smiled without looking up from the agreement.

Haskell continued. "Ninety includes a return buffer. If the next three remain stable, the review can extend the authorization."

"To what?"

"Whatever the record supports."

Frank hated the answer because it was the correct one.

He wrote at the top of his copy:

WHAT DOES SHE GET?

NINETY MINUTES was the first answer.

Then he added:

REVIEW CAN INCREASE.

Gloria leaned toward his page.

"You brought homework."

"I brought questions."

"Same thing if you're the one grading them."

• • •

Page five was access.

Structural services could inspect, adjust, replace, or remove the continuity assembly within defined limits after notice to the resident and building owner. Emergency access remained governed by the existing designation rules. Routine pilot work required twenty-four hours' notice except where a reading change created an immediate safety concern.

Frank underlined ADJUST, REPLACE, OR REMOVE.

"Who decides?"

"Structural services proposes," Haskell said. "Site monitoring confirms the need. Ordinary code review applies where required. Gloria consents to routine entry here."

"Not what I mean. Who decides the brace needs changing?"

"A structural reviewer or assigned contractor based on the site record."

"Pike?"

"Pike isn't a structural reviewer."

"He has opinions."

"So do you. Neither is a license."

Gloria looked from one to the other.

"Can they come in and take it out while I'm at my sister's?"

Haskell answered her, not Frank. "Not for routine work. You get notice. If the assembly becomes unsafe, yes, the city can make the building safe without waiting for you to come home. That authority already exists under the designation."

"If I tell them I don't want a change?"

Haskell turned to page six.

"That's the next section."

Gloria put her finger on the paragraph before Haskell could point.

RESIDENT MAY DECLINE A PROPOSED NON-EMERGENCY MODIFICATION. DECLINING A MODIFICATION MAY LIMIT FURTHER EXTENSION OF AUTHORIZED ABSENCE WHERE THE EXISTING INTERVENTION DOES NOT SUPPORT A LONGER INTERVAL.

Gloria read it aloud once, slowly.

"So if I say no, I keep what I already have?"

Haskell hesitated just long enough for Frank to notice.

"The intent is yes."

"Intent isn't on the paper," Frank said.

Haskell looked at him.

"Keep going."

The next paragraph said participation was voluntary and could be withdrawn at any time. Withdrawal would end the extended-absence protocol and return the resident to the occupancy conditions in force under the underlying designation. Structural services could remove pilot-installed work as part of site restoration or retain it where continued retention was determined appropriate.

Frank read it twice.

Then a third time.

He wrote beneath his first question:

WHAT CAN SHE STOP?

Gloria saw the line.

"That's the one I stopped at."

Page seven.

Frank put the agreement flat on the table.

"If she quits the pilot, you can take the brace out."

Haskell did not reach for the document. "Yes."

"Even if it's safe."

"The current language gives structural services discretion."

"Why?"

"Because the work was approved as part of a monitored pilot. If the pilot ends, the city has to decide whether retaining experimental work outside that framework is appropriate."

"Experimental to who? The building has been carrying it for weeks."

"Frank."

"No. That's not an answer."

Haskell took a breath, then changed approach.

"The ordinary building code does not yet contain a category for what that brace is doing to atmospheric response. The pilot is the legal and administrative container that lets us leave it there while we learn. If Gloria withdraws from the container, someone still has to have authority to say the work may stay."

That was an answer.

He disliked it more because of that.

Gloria tapped the page with her pen.

"If I get tired of the calls, the monitors, people coming in here, whatever this turns into, and I say enough, I go back to eleven minutes."

Haskell nodded. "You go back to the terms of your designation as then in effect."

"And you might take out the thing that makes eleven less necessary."

"Under this draft, yes."

Gloria looked at Frank.

He had no useful expression to give her.

She looked back at Haskell.

"I can stop being helped. I can't stop being needed."

Haskell's face stayed level.

"That's correct."

Nobody moved for a few seconds.

The refrigerator came on.

Above them, plumbing clicked in the wall as somebody used hot water on the third floor.

The building continued being a building while three people at a table tried to decide what one woman was allowed to stop.

Frank drew a line through the paragraph.

Haskell said, "You can't edit the city's copy with a pen."

"Watch me."

Gloria slid her copy toward him too.

"Do mine while you're committing crimes."

• • •

Haskell did not call legal immediately.

That mattered to Frank.

She read the paragraph again. She read the preceding section. Then she opened her bag, took out the tablet she had left there on purpose, and searched the pilot authority.

Frank stood and went into the living room while she worked.

The chestnut connection was concealed again, but he could find it without opening the wall. His palm against the blue flowers was enough. The path entered the old masonry tooth, crossed through the wood he had added, found the boxed column, and went down.

Weeks ago he had needed the wall open to know that.

Now he could follow the path through the paper, plaster, framing, and floor while thinking about something else.

He took his hand away.

Mendes was standing in the doorway.

"You're doing it through finish now."

Frank looked at her.

She held up both hands. "I'm not measuring you."

"Good."

"I have eyes."

"Use them somewhere else."

She looked at the wall instead.

"Assembly is stable. No transfer to adjacent residents on the last three tests."

"I heard."

"Gloria's floor contribution is still the highest in the building. Lower than before the intervention, but highest."

"So the brace didn't replace her."

"Nobody said it did."

Frank glanced toward the kitchen.

The title of the agreement sat visible from where he stood.

RESIDENT STRUCTURAL SUBSTITUTION.

Mendes followed his look.

"Bad name."

"Haskell says change words only if they're wrong."

"Haskell didn't say that."

"Gloria did."

"Then Gloria's right."

Frank put his palm on the wall once more.

The path answered before he was fully touching it.

He removed his hand quickly.

Mendes noticed.

She said nothing.

That was worse than asking.

From the kitchen Haskell called, "Frank."

He went back.

She had a draft amendment open on the tablet.

"There is room under the pilot authority to make retention of approved work independent from continued participation, provided the work meets ordinary structural safety and the resident-specific burden review remains favorable."

Frank sat.

"In English."

Gloria said, "If I quit, they don't get to punish the wall."

Haskell pointed at her. "That."

"Write that."

"I am not writing that."

"Coward."

Haskell ignored him and read from the screen.

"Withdrawal from the pilot does not, by itself, require removal of a previously approved structural intervention. A retained intervention may remain in place where it is structurally safe and where current monitoring does not show increased burden to another resident. Withdrawal ends pilot-specific testing and access authorizations but does not require restoration to a prior structural condition solely because participation ended."

Gloria read it on the screen.

"What happens to my ninety minutes if I quit?"

Haskell looked at the existing language.

"The pilot authorization ends. Your designation review would have to decide what absence interval is supported without pilot monitoring."

"So I might lose the ninety."

"Yes."

"Even if the brace stays."

"Yes. The absence authorization is a separate decision from whether safe work remains in the building."

Gloria nodded.

She did not look happy.

She looked informed.

Frank realized he preferred that.

"Can they reduce what she already earned because she refuses a new modification?" he asked.

Haskell scrolled.

"Not under the draft. But you're right that it should say so directly."

She added a second sentence.

DECLINING A FUTURE NON-EMERGENCY MODIFICATION DOES NOT, BY ITSELF, REDUCE AN ALREADY AUTHORIZED ABSENCE INTERVAL.

Frank read it.

"By itself."

"If the building changes and the interval becomes unsafe, the city still has to respond to the building. I won't write a promise the structure can break."

He wanted to object.

He couldn't.

Gloria took her blue pen and wrote beside the sentence:

GOOD.

Haskell looked at the note.

"That's not legally operative."

"It is to me."

• • •

Page eight was data.

Frank understood why Gloria had stopped there.

The pilot would collect continuous readings from the building during authorized intervals, structural adjustments, and recovery periods. The data could be used for site management, safety review, method development, contractor guidance, and evaluation of similar candidate structures. Personally identifying information would be limited to what was necessary

for administration and safety. Aggregated or de-identified results could be incorporated into future standards.

Frank set the page down.

"No."

Gloria did not look up.

"I knew you'd say that."

"They get to use you to find more buildings."

"They already used your building to find mine."

"That doesn't make it good."

"It made me forty-seven minutes."

"It made you a pilot."

"I was load-bearing before anybody gave it a new name."

Frank stopped.

Gloria turned the paper around so the paragraph faced him.

"If these numbers help another woman get out of a chair for an hour, use the numbers."

"You don't know what else they'll use them for."

"Neither do you."

"That's the point."

"No. That's your point. Mine is that I know what they're using me for now."

Her voice had not risen.

It did not need to.

"I sit by that window and the building reads better. I leave and it reads worse. That is already written down in ten places. You didn't invent that. Haskell didn't invent it. Pike didn't invent it. The brace gave me more time. If they can learn how to give it to Ruth Bell or somebody on Burgess Street or somebody I never meet, then learn."

Frank looked at Haskell.

"You told her about Doyle?"

"No."

Gloria said, "People have telephones."

Of course.

"Mrs. Bell called me yesterday," Gloria continued. "We talked for twenty-three minutes because neither of us had to hang up to go sit in the right place."

Frank leaned back.

Gloria put her hand on page eight.

"Don't protect my data harder than you protect my time."

There was nothing useful to say to that.

He wrote beneath WHAT DOES SHE GET?:

TIME.

Then, after a moment:

CHOICE ABOUT THE DATA.

He crossed out the second line.

The agreement already gave her a choice about the data only in the large sense: sign or do not sign. There was no separate opt-out for method development.

"Can she do the pilot without future-method use?"

Haskell shook her head. "Not under this version. The pilot exists partly to determine whether the approach is reproducible. Site data has to be reviewable across sites."

"So consent is bundled."

"Yes."

"That's bad."

"Maybe. But a pilot that cannot compare results isn't a pilot. We can limit identifiers. We cannot promise the structural and atmospheric data stays isolated to this address."

Gloria said, "I'm signing that part."

Frank looked at her.

"You haven't finished reading."

"I finished that part."

He let it go.

Not because he agreed.

Because it was hers to let go.

• • •

Pages nine and ten were risks and contact procedures.

Those were better than Frank expected.

The risks were specific. The intervention might not continue to perform. It could require adjustment. A change that improved one part of the building could increase dependence somewhere else, in which case the work would be reversed or altered. Extended absence could be reduced if readings changed. No

structural intervention guaranteed release from designation. Participation did not create a right to permanent relocation.

No promise the structure could break.

Frank recognized Haskell's phrase in the wording even if she had not written it.

Page ten explained who to call and what happened if Gloria did not answer an early return request. First call. Second call. Designated contact. Welfare check only after a defined interval and only if the site reading crossed the emergency threshold.

Gloria pointed at the welfare-check clause.

"That one matters."

Frank looked at her.

"Why?"

"Because right now if I miss a call, everybody assumes I didn't hear it and then they start finding me. If you're giving me more time, I want more time before somebody comes through my sister's door."

Haskell said, "The pilot changes that. The response is tied to the building reading, not only to the clock."

"Good."

Frank wrote another answer under WHAT DOES SHE GET?:

LESS BEING CHASED.

Gloria read it upside down.

"That's not very official."

"It's my paper."

Page eleven was signatures.

Gloria did not sign.

She put the pen down and looked at Frank.

"Now tell me the building part."

Haskell closed her copy.

Mendes stayed in the hall.

Nobody helped him.

Frank looked toward the repaired wall.

"The wood isn't replacing you."

Gloria waited.

"It found a path the building wasn't using. Or it made one. I don't know which. The old masonry carried whatever this is before somebody took most of the wall out. The steel carries the

floors but not the other thing. The chestnut gives the old path somewhere to go again."

"And that means it needs me less."

"So far."

"How much less?"

"Enough for ninety minutes on the agreement. Maybe more later. Not enough that you stop mattering to the readings."

Gloria nodded.

"Can the wood make somebody else matter more?"

"Yes."

Haskell glanced at Frank.

He continued.

"It did at Orms Street. Different building. I put something in that improved one person's interval and made another resident's contribution worse. I took it back out. That's why the procedure says they have to check distribution before they keep anything."

Gloria absorbed that.

"Could it happen here later?"

"Yes. Buildings move. People move. The air changes. Something that works now might not work the same way next year."

"Will the monitors catch it?"

"Probably."

Haskell did not correct him.

Gloria did.

"Probably isn't yes."

"No."

"Good. Keep going."

Frank looked at the wall again.

"The part I don't know is whether we're teaching buildings to carry more or teaching ourselves how to make them use people differently. Those can look the same on a monitor for a while."

Mendes shifted in the doorway.

Haskell did not.

Gloria asked, "Do you think this one is using me differently?"

Frank thought about the first day. Her chair exactly on the missing masonry line. The path stopping at steel. The chestnut taking the connection. Forty-seven minutes. The bread.

"Less," he said.

"You changed the question."

He had. Frank corrected himself.

"I think the building is carrying something now that your body was carrying before. I don't think the brace moved that work onto another resident. I can't tell you it won't change."

Gloria considered him for a long time.

"Would you leave it in if this were your house?"

"Yes."

"Would you sign the pilot?"

"That's not a building question."

"I know."

Frank looked at the eleven pages.

There were clean arguments for both answers.

The pilot gave her time. It also gave the city more access, more data, more reason to formalize the method. Refusing preserved nothing except the old arrangement, and the old arrangement gave her eleven minutes and a chair by the window.

He could tell her what the brace did.

He could not make ninety minutes mean the same thing to her that it meant to him.

"I wouldn't decide for you," he said.

Gloria picked up the pen.

"Good. I didn't ask you to."

She signed.

• • •

There were four signatures on the pilot after the amendment printed.

Gloria signed first as resident.

Haskell signed as resident-services representative.

Mendes signed the monitoring certification.

The fourth line had been added to the revised signature page while they waited for the amendment language.

TECHNICAL EXPLANATION PROVIDED BY: _____

Frank stared at it.

"No."

Haskell said, "It's not approval. It records that Gloria had the structural portion explained by someone who examined the intervention."

"Put Nina Pereira."

"Nina didn't examine this site."

"Put structural services."

Gloria said, "Put Frank."

He looked at her.

"Why?"

"Because you explained it."

"That doesn't make me part of the agreement."

"You came here because I asked you to explain the building part before I signed. Now the paper should say who explained it."

Frank looked at Haskell.

She did not look pleased about winning anything.

Good.

"Does my signature authorize work?"

"No."

"Does it make me responsible for monitoring?"

"No."

"Does it say I recommend she participate?"

"No."

"What exactly am I signing?"

Haskell turned the page toward him.

"That you provided a technical explanation of the retained structural intervention and its known limitations."

Known limitations.

At least the paper admitted there were unknown ones.

Frank took Gloria's blue pen.

"You know I'm not independent."

Gloria frowned. "Independent of what?"

"The city has me listed as an associated provider. Pike built the procedure from my work. I changed the draft."

"Did they tell you what to say to me?"
"No."
"Did I?"
"No."
"Then sign the line you actually did."
Frank signed.
His name looked wrong on the form.
Not misspelled.
Placed.
Haskell made three copies.
One for Gloria.
One for the site file.
One for Frank.
He tried to hand his back.
Gloria stopped him.
"Keep your paperwork."
"I have enough."
"Apparently not."
He folded it once and put it in the job book.
It did not fit neatly.

• • •

The pilot did not require Gloria to test the new interval that day.

She did anyway.

At twelve twenty she put on her coat and took a small canvas bag from the hook by the door. No waiting vehicle. No chair beyond the near-field line. No one asked her to sit anywhere while the building proved what happened without her.

Haskell confirmed the monitor link on her phone.

"Ninety-minute authorization begins when you cross the perimeter marker. If the site reaches advisory, you'll get a notice. If it reaches action threshold, you'll get a return request."

Gloria opened the front door.

"And if neither happens?"

"Nobody calls you."

Gloria smiled.

"That's my favorite part of the agreement."

She left.

Frank stood in the hall after the door closed.

Mendes watched the fixed monitor.

Haskell put the signed papers back in her bag.

Frank said, "You're staying?"

"For the first authorized interval."

"Do you have to?"

"No."

"Then why?"

"Because she asked me to be here if the building turns."

That answer was good enough.

Frank went upstairs to Gloria's unit.

The chair by the front window was empty.

He had seen it empty during controlled tests. This was different only because nobody had told her where to wait.

He touched the repaired wall.

The path remained.

The building noticed her absence. He could feel that too. The continuity narrowed slightly toward the front. A pressure that had been broad while she was home concentrated around the old wall line.

But it held.

For now, it held.

Frank took his hand away and sat in the chair.

Immediately the path changed.

He stood so fast the chair rocked backward.

Mendes, entering the room, caught it before it hit the wall.

"What happened?"

"Nothing."

She looked at the chair.

Then at him.

"You sat where she sits."

"For two seconds."

Mendes checked the portable analyzer.

Frank stepped away from the window.

"Did it change?"

"A little."

"Direction?"

"Better."

Frank swore.

Mendes waited.

"Don't put that in the pilot record."

"Why?"

"Because I'm not the resident."

"The building doesn't care what the agreement says."

He looked at her.

"That's exactly why."

Mendes lowered the analyzer.

"Frank, if your presence changes the site, pretending it doesn't isn't protecting Gloria."

He knew.

That made the anger useless.

"Run it again," he said.

"You sure?"

"No."

He sat.

Mendes watched the numbers.

Thirty seconds.

A minute.

"It drops," she said.

"How much?"

"Not Gloria's full contribution. About a quarter of the pre-intervention difference."

Frank stood.

The number rose.

He sat again.

Dropped.

Same direction.

His body in her chair made the building read better.

Not as well as Gloria.

Enough to measure.

Frank stood and stayed standing.

Mendes did not say what both of them were thinking.

His hands were not the only thing the work was changing.

"Write it," he said.

"Site record?"

"Your measurement log. Not her participation finding. She didn't cause it."

"All right."

"And don't call it contribution yet."

Mendes looked at the display.

"What should I call it?"

Frank thought about the job book in his coat downstairs, his signature folded inside it.

"Observation."

Mendes entered the word.

For once, the smaller word was still available.

• • •

At one fifty, Gloria had been gone ninety minutes.

The building had not crossed action threshold.

The authorization allowed her to remain away until the end of the interval plus the return buffer. Haskell sent the required message.

AUTHORIZED INTERVAL COMPLETE. NO ACTION THRESHOLD. RETURN WITHIN BUFFER OR CONTACT RESIDENT SERVICES.

Gloria answered two minutes later.

I'M STAYING FOR DESSERT. CALL ME IF YOU ACTUALLY NEED ME.

Haskell read the message twice.

"Can she do that?" Frank asked.

"Not under the authorization."

"Is the building turning?"

Mendes checked.

"No. Rising slowly. Still below advisory."

Haskell looked at the agreement.

Then at the monitor.

Frank could see the procedure assembling around the problem.

Gloria had ninety minutes because ninety minutes was what the record supported when the form was written. At ninety-two, the building was still safe. The agreement said she should

return because the authorized time had ended, not because the structure required her.

Haskell picked up the phone.

Frank said, "What are you going to tell her?"

"That the interval is complete."

"You already did."

"And she said no."

"She said dessert."

Haskell looked at him.

"Those are not legally distinct."

"They are to her."

Mendes said, "Reading is still below advisory."

Haskell did not make the call.

Instead she opened the pilot procedure and read the return section.

"The review authority can extend an active interval where site conditions remain stable and the resident confirms availability for return if needed."

Frank said, "You have authority to do that?"

"For up to thirty minutes on an initial pilot."

"Then do it."

"I need her confirmation that she can return if called."

Haskell texted.

CAN EXTEND 30 MIN IF YOU REMAIN AVAILABLE FOR RETURN REQUEST.

Gloria answered:

YES. ALSO PIE.

Haskell stared at the phone.

"Do I put pie in the record?"

Frank said, "If you leave it out, you're hiding material information."

Mendes laughed from the monitor.

Haskell extended the interval.

At two twelve the reading approached advisory but did not cross it.

At two eighteen Gloria texted that she was heading back.

Nobody had asked her to.

She came through the front door at two forty-one carrying the same canvas bag, now containing a plastic container and a folded dish towel.

Haskell looked at the time.

"You had four minutes left in the return buffer."

Gloria handed her the plastic container.

"My sister sent you pie."

Haskell took it automatically.

"Why me?"

"You didn't call."

Gloria looked at Frank.

"You get nothing. You already had bread."

"Fair."

She went upstairs.

The building recovered.

Not instantly. Not dramatically. The reading settled over nine minutes, the way it had in every test, except this time Gloria had returned because lunch was over.

Haskell sat at the kitchen table to close the event record.

Frank stood behind her.

The form asked:

RETURN INITIATED BY:

ACTION THRESHOLD

ADVISORY REQUEST

ADMINISTRATIVE LIMIT

RESIDENT

OTHER

Haskell selected RESIDENT.

A second field opened.

REASON, IF KNOWN.

She looked over her shoulder.

Frank said, "Don't write pie."

"You just told me to preserve material information."

"I was kidding."

"Poorly."

She left the field blank.

The event record showed two hours and twenty-one minutes away from the building.

No action threshold.

No increased burden on another resident.

Resident returned without request.

Frank read the three lines twice.

Eleven minutes had become forty-seven, then ninety, then two hours and twenty-one because a woman had reached the end of lunch instead of the end of what the building permitted.

It was still a monitored absence.

It was still a pilot.

She was still designated.

Nothing had been solved enough to deserve that word.

But for one afternoon the return belonged to her.

• • •

Before Frank left, Haskell handed him the amended procedure.

Revision 3.

The withdrawal language had changed for every pilot, not only Gloria's. The sentence about declining future modifications had changed too.

At the bottom of the page was a new note:

TECHNICAL EXPLANATION MUST ADDRESS KNOWN LIMITATIONS, POSSIBILITY OF BURDEN REDISTRIBUTION, AND DISTINCTION BETWEEN STRUCTURAL IMPROVEMENT AND RELEASE FROM DESIGNATION.

Frank read it.

"You did this already."

"You signed already."

"For Gloria."

"I know."

"Don't put me on every one."

"We don't need you on every one. Doyle proved that."

That should have relieved him.

It did not.

Haskell put the paper in his hand.

"What we need is the explanation to exist even when you don't."

From upstairs Gloria called, "Frank."

He looked toward the stairwell.

"What?"

"Before you go, the closet door sticks."

Haskell smiled.

Frank pointed at her.

"Don't."

"I didn't say anything."

He went upstairs with his toolbox.

The closet door had swollen at the bottom.

Ordinary moisture.

Ordinary hinge wear.

No altered path. No monitor response. No person held in place by it.

Frank planed the edge by less than a sixteenth and reset the bottom hinge.

The door closed.

Gloria opened it and closed it twice.

"That's it?"

"That's it."

"Good."

She handed him twenty dollars.

"No."

"For the door."

"I'm not taking twenty dollars for ten minutes."

"Then work slower next time."

He took the money because arguing would make the job longer for free.

At the bottom of the stairs he stopped beside the designation plate.

The blue enamel still said continuous occupancy conditions apply.

Nothing on the plate had changed.

In his job book, behind the pages for Mercer Court, Calver, Burgess, Orms, and Doyle, Gloria's signed pilot sat folded around his name.

Frank had come to Calver the first time to see whether a building could carry more so a woman could leave it.

He left this time having signed the document that told the city how to ask the question again.

Outside, he opened the job book on the hood of his truck.

Under CALVER STREET he had once written forty-seven minutes and refused Pike's percentage.

Below it he wrote:

2:21.

He started to write SUCCESS.

Stopped.

Crossed nothing out because the word had never reached the page.

Instead he wrote:

RETURNED BY CHOICE.

Then he closed the book.

CHAPTER ELEVEN

The Score

Mr. Sall had made coffee for a school appointment he was not attending. Frank found that out when he came through the rear door at eight twelve and saw four mugs on the kitchen table.

"Who's fourth?"

Mr. Sall was buttering toast.

"One's mine twice."

"That's not how mugs work."

"At my age I use whatever rules are available."

Esme sat at the table in her school sweatshirt with both hands around a glass of orange juice. No notebook. No worksheet. A white envelope from Hammond Street Elementary lay beside Dana's purse. Dana was standing at the counter reading the same page for the third time. Frank took off his coat.

"What time?"

"Ten-thirty," Dana said.

"You working after?"

"I traded the morning. I go in at two."

Mr. Sall slid toast onto a plate. "Which means she loses four hours because you taught an eight-year-old to lie badly."

"I didn't teach her to lie."

Esme said, "You did a little." Frank looked at her. She drank her juice.

"Fair."

Dana folded the appointment sheet and put it back in the envelope.

"You're coming."

Frank had assumed he was. Hearing it as an instruction made him want to object.

"I'm not family."

"You're the reason I had to explain to her teacher why my daughter decided being right was dangerous. You can sit in the hallway."

Mr. Sall pointed a knife at him. "And don't fix anything while you're there."

"I'm not bringing tools."

"You brought hands."

Frank looked at his hands. The right thumb still had a thin cut from the box of screws at Doyle Street. The rest looked ordinary. Callus. Old scars. Dry skin across the knuckles from winter and plaster dust. Gloria's chair had read better with him in it. He put both hands in his coat pockets. Esme watched him do it.

"Why are you doing that?"

"Cold."

"We're inside."

Mr. Sall set the toast down.

"She's going to do very well on the test."

• • •

Hammond Street Elementary had been built in sections.

Frank could tell from the sidewalk. The original brick box was probably nineteen-thirties. The gym had been added in the sixties, low and flat with windows set high enough to survive balls. A library wing from the nineties connected at an angle that had required somebody to pretend two different floor heights were one floor height. After the convergence, a covered entry had been added at the front checkpoint with enough steel to hold a small bridge.

The result should have bothered him. It did not. Old schools were supposed to be accumulated decisions. Inside, the accumulation had become more exact.

The floor lines met the walls too cleanly. The terrazzo at the original entrance had pale branching marks inside it that were not cracks. A former trophy case had been removed, but the rectangle where it had stood remained visible because the wall pattern stopped at its old edges and resumed on the other side.

Frank noticed all of this without touching anything. That was new. Dana signed them in.

The secretary gave Frank a visitor sticker and looked at the line marked RELATIONSHIP TO STUDENT.

"Family friend," Dana said.

Frank looked at her.

"You want me to write contractor?"

"No."

The secretary wrote FAMILY FRIEND. Esme read it upside down.

"That's weird."

Dana said, "Accept the promotion." They were sent to the third floor. Halfway up the stairs Frank counted seventeen treads, then hated himself for counting. He did not count the next flight. A woman was waiting outside Room 312 with a folder held against her chest. Early fifties. Grey slacks, flat shoes, school ID on a blue cord. The ID said RACHEL VIERA - DEVELOPMENTAL SPECIALIST. She shook Dana's hand first.

"Dana Souza?"

"Yes."

Then Esme's.

"Esme, I'm Rachel. Your teacher told me you like drawing."

"Sometimes."

"Good. We're going to do some drawing and some other things that are less interesting."

Esme considered that.

"How much less?"

Rachel smiled.

"I'll warn you before the pegboard."

Frank liked her immediately and resented having to. Dana introduced him.

"Frank Cordeiro. He's the family friend on the sticker."

Rachel looked at the sticker.

"Official, then."

"Apparently."

She opened the folder.

"I have the signed consent. The screening takes about an hour, maybe a little longer if she needs a break. Parent can

observe from the back if you want, Dana, but most children do better without somebody checking their face after every answer."

Dana looked at Esme.

"You want me in there?"

"No."

"Excellent."

Rachel looked at Frank.

"Family friends definitely wait outside."

"I wasn't asking."

"Also excellent."

Esme started toward the room, then stopped. She looked at Frank. He knew the question before she asked it.

"All the way?"

Dana closed her eyes. Rachel glanced between them. Frank said, "All the way." Esme nodded and went inside. Rachel followed. The door closed. Dana sat on the bench across the hall. Frank stayed standing.

"Sit down."

"I'm good."

"You have spent a month sitting in buildings that want things from people. This is a school bench."

"That's not helping."

Dana moved her purse to the floor.

"Then stand until you look stupid enough to feel better."

Frank remained standing for another thirty seconds. Then he sat. Nothing happened. He noticed that too.

• • •

Waiting was harder because there was nothing to repair. Frank tried not to listen through the door. The school made that impossible. Children passed in groups. A teacher somewhere down the hall was explaining fractions. A cart with lunch trays squeaked every time its left wheel turned. The ventilation system carried a low mechanical note that changed slightly when classroom doors opened.

Through Room 312's door Frank heard Rachel say, "Show me which one comes next." Silence. Then Esme: "This one."

"Okay. Why?"

"Because that corner has to go back."

Frank looked at the door. Dana was reading email on her phone.

"Don't."

"I didn't do anything."

"Your whole face did something."

He looked away. Across the hall, the plaster carried a pale angular emergence pattern from the baseboard to shoulder height. Not severe. Not one of the deep zone walls where the lines had begun to look less like marks on material and more like the material's preferred way of being divided. Frank could see a repeated turn in it.

Three short lines, one long, then an interior angle that returned toward the first. He put his hands under his thighs. Dana noticed. She did not say anything. A maintenance worker came out of the stairwell carrying a cordless drill and a box of door closers. He stopped at a classroom two doors down, opened and closed the door twice, then took the cover off the closer. Frank watched him work.

The man adjusted one valve, tested, adjusted again. Ordinary hydraulic closer. Ordinary door. Ordinary problem. Frank wanted his screwdriver. That embarrassed him more than fear would have. The maintenance worker caught him watching.

"Closing too fast since the weather turned."

Frank nodded.

"Backcheck or sweep?"

The man looked at him more carefully.

"Sweep."

"Quarter turn."

"That's what I'm doing."

"Good."

Dana looked up from her phone. The maintenance worker smiled.

"You facilities?"

"No."

"Used to be?"

"No."

"Then stop supervising me."

Frank looked at the floor. Dana waited until the man went back to work.

"You made it forty-three minutes."

"What?"

"Without fixing something."

"I didn't fix it."

"Growth."

Room 312 opened. Esme came out holding a paper cup of water.

"Break," she said.

"How's the pegboard?" Dana asked.

"Easy."

"Rachel lied?"

"It was less interesting."

She sat between them. Frank did not ask about the shapes. Esme drank half the water and handed the cup to Dana.

"One of the pictures is in the wall."

Frank looked at her before he could stop himself. Dana said, "Which wall?" Esme pointed across the hall. The pale pattern.

"Not exactly. It's missing the next part."

Frank stood. Dana caught his sleeve.

"No."

"I'm looking."

"You can look from here."

He looked from there. The pattern on the wall turned where Esme had said it turned. The next branch had not surfaced. Frank could feel his own hand wanting to know whether it was already inside the plaster. He kept both hands at his sides. Rachel opened the door.

"Ready?"

Esme got up. Before going back in she looked at Frank.

"I didn't draw it."

"I know."

"I just said it."

"I know."

She returned to the room. Dana let go of Frank's sleeve.

"You were going to touch the wall."

"Yes."

"Why?"

He looked at the place where the pattern stopped.

"Because I think she's right."

Dana sat back down.

"That is not the comforting answer you think it is."

"I didn't think it was comforting."

For the rest of the screening Frank kept his hands in his pockets.

• • •

The conference happened in the same room. Rachel moved the test materials off the small table and brought in three adult chairs. Frank took the one nearest the door and did not think about where anyone usually sat until after he was already in it. That was progress of a kind. Esme sat on the floor with a box of colored pencils Rachel had given her while the adults talked.

Rachel placed a two-page summary in front of Dana.

"Start with the important part. I don't see a developmental delay. Language is strong. Fine motor is age-appropriate. Gross motor is boringly normal, which is exactly what we want. Adaptive function is within expected range. No service recommendation from this screening."

Dana exhaled. Frank had not realized she had been holding the breath. Rachel continued.

"Her classroom issue is not inability. The teacher was correct that the worksheet performance didn't match observed ability. Today she did not suppress anything."

Esme looked up from the floor.

"I did it all the way."

"You did."

"Was it right?"

Rachel smiled at her.

"Very."

Esme went back to coloring. Dana looked at the report.

"How very?"

Rachel turned the page so she could see the table. Frank read upside down. Most scores sat where ordinary scores sat:

numbers near the middle, a few higher, none alarming. Then spatial-structural reasoning. 99th percentile. Dana leaned closer.

"Ninety-nine."

"Against the current zone reference population," Rachel said. "That distinction matters. She's not being compared to children statewide on that subtest. She's being compared to children living and learning in structured environments like this one."

Frank looked at the wall. Rachel noticed.

"You can ask."

"What are the shapes?"

"Which shapes?"

"The spatial items."

Rachel paused.

"I can't show you the secure test set."

"Esme said one is in the wall."

Dana said, "Frank." Rachel did not dismiss it. She looked toward the hall through the open door.

"Children in zone schools see emergence patterns every day. The revised instruments use forms validated for the environment they're being administered in."

"Where'd the forms come from?"

"The revision committee. Department of Education, developmental specialists, psychometricians, structural-environment consultants. I don't know who drew each item."

"Are they based on the walls?"

Rachel folded her hands.

"They're based on patterns zone children encounter. That's part of why the revision exists. The old scale was flagging too many children for atypical spatial responses when those responses were common here."

Every word was reasonable. Frank looked down at the score again. 99th percentile. Rachel touched the report with one finger.

"This is a strength finding. I want to be clear about that. Esme solved difficult spatial sequences quickly and accurately.

She also extended two of them beyond the presented item. That's unusual even in the zone sample."

Dana looked at Esme.

"You did extra?"

Esme did not look up.

"They weren't finished."

Frank closed his eyes for one second. Rachel said, "That is almost exactly what she told me."

"Was she wrong?" Frank asked.

"No."

That was the problem in its smallest form. Rachel turned to the second page.

"There is one administrative follow-up."

Frank opened his eyes. Dana found the line before Rachel pointed to it.

CONTINUITY OF DEVELOPMENTAL PLACEMENT - REFERRAL GENERATED.

"This," Dana said.

"Yes."

"What does it mean?"

Rachel's answer came without rehearsal and without comfort added to it.

"Children with an advanced environmental adaptation profile are referred for continuity review. The review looks at whether the child's current educational placement remains appropriate to the way they're developing in the zone."

Frank said, "Appropriate how?" Rachel looked at him.

"Educationally. Support, classroom setting, site continuity, sometimes enrichment. The office reviews the whole record. A referral is not a placement change."

"Can Dana decline the referral?"

"The result is already part of Esme's educational record. The referral is generated from the score. Dana can decline additional optional testing. Any actual change in placement has its own process."

Dana tapped the line with her pen.

"So I consented to the screening, and the screening can send her somewhere I didn't separately consent to."

"It sends the record for review. It doesn't send Esme anywhere."

Rachel said it carefully. Not defensively. Dana nodded once.

"Okay. That's different."

Frank looked at the next field.

PRIMARY DEVELOPMENTAL ENVIRONMENT.

The entry read:

HAMMOND STREET ELEMENTARY / STABILISATION ZONE 9.

"She lives at Mercer Court," he said.

Rachel followed his finger.

"That's not residence. It's the primary assessed developmental environment for this screening."

"Why the school?"

"Because that's where the structured demands were observed and where most of the current comparative data comes from. Home address is elsewhere in the record."

"Can that field affect the continuity review?"

"Everything in the report can be reviewed."

Dana looked at him.

"Frank."

He stopped. Not because he was finished. Because Dana was the parent and he was the family friend on the sticker. Rachel looked at Dana.

"I can request that the continuity office contact you before they schedule anything beyond records review. That's within my control."

"Do that."

"I will."

"And I want a copy of everything that goes over."

"You can have it."

Dana nodded. Rachel wrote both requests on the cover sheet. Frank watched the pen move.

• • •

Esme had one question when they were done. She waited until Rachel had given Dana the copies and closed the folder.

"If ninety-nine is good, why do I have another review?"

Rachel did not tell her not to worry. Frank respected her for that.

"Because schools keep track of things children need help with and things children are unusually good at," she said. "Your score says you're unusually good at one kind of problem. The review is supposed to make sure the school is giving you the right work and the right place to do it."

Esme thought about this.

"What if I like my place?"

Dana's head came up. Rachel answered just as carefully.

"Then your mother says that in the review. You say it too."

"Does it matter?"

A smaller question than the others. Rachel took longer with it.

"It belongs in the record."

Frank looked at her. She looked back. That was not the same answer. Esme seemed to know it. She picked up the colored pencils and put them back in their box one at a time.

"Okay."

Rachel handed her the drawing she had made during the conference. It was not a building. A bird, badly proportioned, standing on a railing. Frank felt an unreasonable amount of relief. Esme saw him looking.

"Birds are hard."

"Good."

"Why good?"

"No reason."

She rolled her eyes. Eight years old again. For approximately six seconds.

• • •

They stopped in the hallway because Dana needed the bathroom before the drive back. Esme stood beside Frank beneath the pale wall pattern. The branch still ended where it had ended during the screening. Frank kept his hands in his pockets. Esme looked at the wall.

"It's farther now."

He did not ask where.

"Don't tell me."

She looked at him.

"Why?"

He almost gave the old answer. Because people keep track of useful things. He had already seen where that went.

"Because I want you to tell me when you want to tell me."

Esme considered that.

"I want to tell you."

Frank looked at the wall.

"Then tell me."

She pointed without touching.

"It turns there and goes behind the fire cabinet."

The fire cabinet was eight feet away. No visible line connected the two. Frank did not move.

"You sure?"

"Yes."

He could have crossed the hall and put his hand on the plaster. He could have found out. He did not. Dana came back.

"Ready?"

"Yes," Frank said.

Esme said, "He didn't check me." Dana looked at Frank.

"Growth."

He disliked that word too.

• • •

The continuity office called before they reached Mercer Court. Dana's phone was connected to the truck because Frank's was not and because she had refused to spend twenty-three minutes holding a phone to her ear while he drove. The caller introduced herself as Maureen Keane, Office of Zone Curriculum and Assessment, Continuity of Developmental Placement. Frank kept his eyes on the road. Dana said, "We just left the screening."

"Yes. Ms. Viera requested parent contact before scheduling. I can explain the next step now or call at a better time."

"Now is fine."

"The first review is records-only. No new testing. We compare the screening profile with classroom performance, attendance, environmental adaptation observations, and current placement

conditions. If the file supports no change, the review closes. If we need more information, we schedule a family conference."

Frank took the next turn too slowly. The car behind him honked. Dana ignored it.

"How long?"

"Usually ten business days."

"Can I see the record before you review it?"

"Yes. Ms. Viera included that request. We'll send the packet through the parent portal today."

"Can I add something?"

"A parent statement, yes."

Esme was in the back seat looking out the window. Dana asked, "Can Esme?" A pause.

"We can include a student statement. At her age it's not required, but we can include it."

"Include it."

"All right."

Frank glanced at Dana. She was looking straight ahead. The call ended. Esme said from the back seat, "What do I write?" Dana turned halfway around.

"What you want them to know."

"How long?"

"As long as it takes."

Frank said, "Don't help her." Dana looked at him. He kept his eyes on the road.

"I mean it. Don't tell her what answer we want."

Dana's expression softened by one degree.

"I know what you mean."

Esme said, "Can I draw it?" Dana looked at Frank again. Frank felt the old reflex rise. No notebook. No useful record. No line somebody could keep. He let the reflex finish without obeying it.

"Ask them," he said.

Dana called the number back.

• • •

Mr. Sall had soup ready when they returned. Of course he did. He listened to Dana's version first because Dana was the parent

and because Mr. Sall understood hierarchy when it mattered. Then he looked at Frank.

"Ninety-nine."

"Zone norm."

"Still ninety-nine."

"That's not the part I care about."

"I know. That's why I said it."

Esme took the bird drawing out of her folder and put it on the refrigerator with a magnet shaped like Rhode Island. Mr. Sall looked at it.

"That's a terrible bird."

"Frank liked it."

"Frank likes doors."

"Exactly."

Dana opened the parent portal on her phone. The record packet had already arrived. Nine pages. Frank did not ask to see it. Dana noticed.

"You sick?"

"Send it to me."

"There he is."

She forwarded the PDF. Frank opened it at the kitchen table. The screening summary was there. The percentile. No services indicated. Advanced spatial-structural reasoning. Continuity referral generated. Then the raw item summary. Not the secure figures, just the scoring notes.

ITEM 12: CORRECT.

ITEM 13: CORRECT.

ITEM 14: CORRECT + EXTENSION.

ITEM 15: CORRECT + EXTENSION.

Under examiner observations:

STUDENT DEMONSTRATES RAPID RECOGNITION OF RECURSIVE SPATIAL FORMS. TWICE EXTENDED PRESENTED SEQUENCES BEYOND REQUIRED RESPONSE. VERBAL EXPLANATIONS REFERENCED "WHERE THE CORNER HAS TO GO" AND "THE PART THAT ISN'T THERE YET." RESPONSES CONSISTENT WITH ADVANCED ZONE-NORMED SPATIAL-STRUCTURAL PERFORMANCE.

Frank read the last sentence twice. Nothing in it was false. Dana sat across from him.

"What?"

"Nothing."

"Frank."

He put the phone on the table.

"It's accurate."

"That's supposed to be good."

"It is."

Mr. Sall stirred soup at the stove.

"You are getting very bad at making good news sound good."

Frank scrolled farther. The final page was routing.

CONTINUITY OF DEVELOPMENTAL PLACEMENT

RECORDS REVIEW STATUS: OPEN

PARENT STATEMENT: REQUESTED

STUDENT STATEMENT: REQUESTED

PRIMARY DEVELOPMENTAL ENVIRONMENT: HAMMOND STREET ELEMENTARY / STABILISATION ZONE 9

SECONDARY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTEXT: RESIDENCE - MERCER COURT

Then a field he had not seen in the school copy.

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTINUITY INDICATOR: HIGH.

No explanation. No warning. Just HIGH in a box. Frank looked toward the front hall. The Mercer Court monitor was green. No one had come because of him. No contractor profile had found the building. No abnormal reading had triggered a visit. No report he signed had crossed a desk. The school had looked at Esme because her record and her ability did not fit. Then it had measured her correctly.

Dana followed his eyes.

"What does high mean?"

Frank looked back at the screen.

"I don't know."

Esme climbed onto the chair beside him.

"Can I see?"

He turned the phone toward her. She read more slowly than the adults but did not skip the words she knew.

"Environmental continuity indicator."

"Yeah."

"Is high good?"

Frank did not answer. Dana did.

"We ask."

Esme nodded. That was better than guessing. She slid off the chair and went to get her notebook. Frank almost called her back. He did not. She returned, opened to a clean page, and wrote at the top in block letters:

WHAT I WANT THEM TO KNOW

Then she sat with the pencil above the paper for a long time. Mr. Sall put soup in front of her without interrupting. Frank opened his job book. Mercer Court already had more pages than any address should have. He turned to a blank one. Started to write ES- Stopped. Esme was not a site. He closed the book.

On a loose receipt from the hardware store, he wrote the continuity office number and the ten-business-day review window. Then he put the receipt in his wallet instead of the job book. Across the table, Esme began her statement. Frank did not look at the page.

CHAPTER TWELVE

The Control

Mendes called Frank at seven fourteen and asked him not to touch anything. He was in the shop replacing a brass hinge on a cabinet door from a house in Cranston. The old hinge had worn oval around the pin. The replacement was the same size, same leaf, same screw pattern. A problem with one answer and no audience. He held the phone between shoulder and ear.

"That's usually not why people call me."

"I need a control."

"Hire somebody with a lab coat."

"I have instruments. I need the thing the instruments are measuring."

Frank set the screwdriver down.

"No."

Mendes waited. She was better at waiting than Pike. Pike used silence to see whether another person would fill it. Mendes used silence because she had asked a complete question and saw no reason to improve it before an answer arrived. Frank looked at his right hand.

"You wrote observation."

"I did."

"Leave it observation."

"One site, one chair, one minute, one person. That's not enough evidence to call it anything else. It also isn't enough evidence to ignore."

"So ignore it responsibly."

"I am trying."

He disliked that answer because it was exactly what he would have asked from her.

"What do you want?"

"No resident absence. No new work. No changes to any retained intervention. You enter three monitored sites. We watch the fixed and portable readings. One is a site you've never worked in. One is Calver. One is Doyle."

"Why Doyle?"

"Pereira did the work. You advised. If the response follows your presence everywhere, that's one problem. If it follows only work you physically installed, that's a different problem."

Frank picked up the cabinet door and opened and closed the new hinge twice. It moved correctly. He wanted to stay with it.

"And Mercer?"

"After the three. If the first three give us a reason."

"No."

"All right."

The easy acceptance irritated him.

"That's it?"

"You can say no."

He looked at the phone.

"You people have learned that sentence."

"From repeated exposure."

Dry enough to be Mendes. Frank rubbed the cut on his thumb where Doyle Street had already become a week old.

"Nine."

"First site is ten."

"Then why'd you call at seven?"

"I assumed you'd need three hours to object."

She hung up before he could decide whether that was a joke.

• • •

The control building was on Daboll Street. Frank had driven past it hundreds of times and never been inside. Three stories, vinyl siding over old clapboard, enclosed front porches, exterior meter bank newer than the windows. A zone plate beside the entrance marked it as designated. The fixed monitor above the mailboxes was green. Mendes met him at the curb with one hard case and no Pike.

"Residents know?"

"Property manager notified everyone yesterday. No one is being asked to leave a unit. No one is being asked to change rooms. You're not performing work."

"Do they know you're measuring me?"

"The notice says provider-presence verification."

Frank stopped walking.

"Provider."

"Associated provider is still what the system calls you."

"I don't provide anything by standing in a hallway."

"That's what we're checking."

Inside, an elderly man was sorting mail into a canvas shopping bag. He looked at Frank, then at Mendes's case.

"Another test?"

Mendes said, "Short one. No action required from residents."

"Good. My game starts at one."

"What game?"

"Whatever's on."

He went upstairs. Frank watched him go.

"That's the right answer."

Mendes opened the case. She had already placed a portable sensor in the first-floor hall and another in the basement. Frank recognized neither model. The city had gotten better equipment again.

"What do I do?"

"Stand here for five minutes."

"That's your test?"

"First part."

Frank stood. The hallway smelled like boiled cabbage, floor cleaner, and somebody's dryer sheets. The plaster around the stair opening carried fine emergence lines, shallow enough that the paint still hid them unless the light came sideways. Frank could see where one branch disappeared behind the baseboard. He did not touch it. Mendes watched the portable. Five minutes passed.

"Anything?"

"Nothing outside ordinary movement."

"Good."

"Don't make it a moral category."

"It isn't."

She moved him to the basement. Same result. Then the second-floor landing. Same. Finally she asked him to put his palm against a marked section of wall near an old removed doorway. Frank looked at the blue tape square.

"Why there?"

"Strong local coupling. Known structural discontinuity behind it."

"Who worked on it?"

"Nobody under the new procedure. It predates the pilot."

He placed his hand flat on the plaster. The wall gave him nothing. Not silence. Ordinary material. Lath, plaster, a stud somewhere to the left, temperature difference near the stair. He could read those things because they were there. The other pressure did not come. Mendes watched for two minutes.

"No measurable change."

Frank removed his hand. He felt relief so quickly that it embarrassed him. Mendes saw that too. She packed the sensor.

"One control is not a control set."

"You don't have to ruin everything immediately."

"It's in the job description."

Outside, Frank looked back at the building. For the first time in months he had put his hand on a zone wall and found only a wall. He wanted to go home before anyone could improve the finding.

• • •

Calver Street was different before he touched it. That was the first bad result. Gloria was not home. Haskell had approved the visit under the pilot's existing monitoring authority, and Gloria had left a note on the kitchen table in blue pen.

OUT UNTIL 12:30. DON'T CALL UNLESS THE BUILDING DOES.

Below it she had added:

FRANK - CLOSET STILL CLOSES.

He left the note where it was. Mendes placed the portable on the table.

"Current interval started at nine forty-eight."

"You planned this around her absence?"

"No. She planned her absence around having somewhere to go. We use the conditions that exist."

The fixed reading was stable. Frank stayed near the front door. Within two minutes the portable shifted downward. Not much. Enough that Mendes stopped writing. Frank saw her look at the screen.

"How much?"

"Wait."

He waited. The number held. Mendes moved the portable six feet toward the repaired wall. The change strengthened.

"Frank."

"I can read numbers upside down."

"Then stop making me narrate them."

She moved it back toward the kitchen. The response weakened. Frank had not touched the wall. He had not sat in Gloria's chair. He had entered a building he had altered and the building read differently because he was inside it.

"Go outside," Mendes said.

He did. He stood on the front walk in the cold with his hands in his pockets while Mendes watched through the glass. Five minutes. The reading returned almost exactly to the pre-entry baseline. She opened the door.

"Again."

Frank went in. The number fell. Not to Gloria's resident level. Not even close. But in the same direction and at nearly the same magnitude as the chair observation. Mendes wrote the time. Frank looked at the repaired wall.

"Don't ask me to touch it."

"I wasn't going to."

"Why not?"

"Because we already know touch changes what you perceive. I need the smaller question first."

"Which is?"

"Whether the site changes because you're present."

Frank looked at her notebook.

"Site changes or reading changes."

Mendes nodded.

"That's why I write measurement and you fix things."

It was the closest thing she offered to reassurance. Gloria returned at twelve twenty-two carrying a paper bag from a pharmacy and a loaf of bread. She saw them in the hall.

"Nobody called."

"We didn't need you," Mendes said.

Gloria looked pleased. Then she saw Frank's face.

"What now?"

Frank pointed at the bread.

"You went shopping."

"Yes."

"How long?"

"Two hours and change."

"Good."

The word escaped before he could retire it properly. Gloria narrowed her eyes.

"You look like good means something happened to you."

Mendes said, "We're checking whether Frank's presence affects the site." Gloria shifted the bread to her other arm.

"Does it?"

Frank said, "A little."

"Helpful?"

He hesitated. Gloria noticed.

"That's a bad hesitation."

"Direction is helpful. Meaning isn't established."

Mendes looked at him.

"You sound like me."

"Don't enjoy it."

Gloria put the bread on the table.

"If you make my apartment read better by standing in it, are you going to start charging rent?"

"No."

"Then finish the test and get out of my kitchen."

Frank almost smiled. Gloria unpacked the pharmacy bag while they repeated the entry test once more. The result held. When Frank left, the reading rose. When he returned, it fell. Gloria watched the last cycle from her chair.

"That's enough," she said.

Mendes looked at the screen.

"For today, yes."

Gloria pointed at Frank.

"I meant for him."

Frank picked up his coat. He had come to explain limits to Gloria once. Now she was doing it for him.

• • •

Doyle Street should have made the pattern simple. It did not. Nina Pereira was already there replacing a section of porch rail that had nothing to do with the continuity intervention. She had the old rail on sawhorses and was copying the mortise locations onto new stock.

"You again," she said.

"I didn't call you."

"Neither did I."

Mendes carried the hard case inside. Nina looked at it.

"He broken?"

"Undetermined."

"Good category."

Frank looked at the porch rail.

"White oak?"

"Mahogany."

"Why?"

"Because the original is mahogany. Some of us read the building before you arrive."

Different mouth. He let her have it. Mrs. Bell was at her sister's. Her authorized interval now ran up to two hours when site conditions remained stable. The temporary fir connection Nina had built at Doyle Street had been reviewed and retained with a removable inspection panel. Frank entered the kitchen. The fixed number moved. Barely. Mendes waited. It moved again. Nina stopped beside the table.

"Is that him?"

"Maybe," Mendes said.

Frank looked at the retained work overhead.

"I didn't build this."

"I remember," Nina said.

Mendes moved the portable closer to the intervention. The response strengthened, but not to Calver's level. Frank stood still.

"I touched the first fit."

Nina shook her head.

"You touched the first fit. You didn't install my connection."

"I told you to change the west seat."

"You told me what you thought. I cut it."

Mendes said, "We're not going to solve causation by arguing authorship." Nina looked at Frank.

"She say things like that all day?"

"Yes."

"How do you stand it?"

"I leave buildings."

Mendes ignored both of them. She ran the same entry and exit sequence twice. There was a repeatable site response to Frank's presence. Smaller than Calver. Larger than Daboll. Not zero. The neat theory—his body changed only buildings he had physically repaired—was already gone. Frank looked up at Nina's intervention. He remembered standing beside her while she waited before tightening because the piece had stopped moving.

He remembered telling her the path was too narrow. He remembered putting his hand on the wall afterward and feeling it widen.

"I was part of the correction," he said.

Nina looked at him.

"That's a sentence I don't want on a permit."

"Me neither."

Mendes closed the case.

"It's an inference."

"I know."

"Say it like one."

Frank rubbed his hands together even though the kitchen was warm.

"Sites where I've participated in the altered work appear to respond more to my presence than a site where I haven't."

Mendes nodded.

"Better."

Nina pointed a pencil at Frank.

"Participated is doing a lot of work in that sentence."

"It's allowed."

"Not in carpentry."

She went back to the porch rail. Frank watched her set the chisel into the first mortise. Ordinary work continued ten feet from a measurement that had just put his body into the procedure. He envied the rail.

• • •

Mendes wanted Mercer Court. Frank knew before she asked. They stood beside their vehicles on Doyle Street while she entered the last readings into the tablet.

"No."

"I haven't said it."

"You don't have to."

"Mercer is where the effect should be strongest if your inference is right."

"Or where you teach the system to measure something it doesn't need."

"The system already measured you at Calver."

"That's Calver."

"You were observed at Gloria's request under an existing pilot. Today you agreed to verification. We now have a repeatable association at two sites and no association at one. Mercer would tell us whether exposure tracks duration and depth of work."

"You already know I work there."

"I know you work there often. I don't know what the building does when you arrive."

Frank looked down the street. Nina's van was parked in front of the house. A city bus went by at the far end of the block. Somebody dragged a recycling bin across a driveway. All ordinary movements.

"You want to turn me into a baseline."

Mendes did not correct the wording.

"I want to know whether you already are one."

That was worse. Frank got into the truck. Mendes did not stop him. He drove to Mercer Court anyway.

• • •

Dana was at the kitchen table with Esme's continuity packet spread around her in three piles. Mr. Sall had labeled the piles with index cards.

SCHOOL SAYS.

WE SAY. SHE SAYS. Frank stood in the doorway looking at them.

"You made categories."

Mr. Sall was making grilled cheese at the stove.

"I contain multitudes."

Esme sat in front of the third pile with a pencil and her student statement. She had written three sentences.

I LIKE MY SCHOOL.

I LIKE MY HOUSE.

I WANT TO STAY WITH THE PEOPLE I KNOW.

Below them she had started a fourth and erased it hard enough to roughen the paper. Frank could still make out the first word. THE. He did not ask what came after. Dana looked at him.

"How'd the experiment go?"

"Who told you?"

"Gloria."

"Of course."

Mr. Sall flipped a sandwich.

"Residents talk. Apparently this is shocking every time."

Frank took off his coat.

"Mendes may come by."

Dana stopped sorting.

"For Esme?"

"No. Me."

Esme looked up.

"You have a score now?"

"No."

"Could get one."

"Nobody is scoring me."

Mr. Sall put the sandwich on a plate.

"That's what she thought."

Frank looked at him. Mr. Sall slid the plate toward Esme.

"Eat."

Dana gathered Esme's papers into one stack.

"What are they measuring?"

Frank told them. Not the whole theory because there wasn't one. Daboll: nothing. Calver: measurable. Doyle: smaller but repeatable. Gloria's chair from the week before. Dana listened without interrupting. Mr. Sall listened while making a second sandwich. Esme ate half of hers and asked, "Does Mercer know you better?" Frank looked at her. Dana said, "Esme."

"What?"

"Let him answer the question he actually heard."

Frank walked to the front hall. The monitor was green. It had been green so long that green had stopped meaning safe and started meaning unnoticed. He stood beneath it. The top number moved down one increment. He had not touched anything. Mr. Sall came into the hall behind him.

"That normal?"

Frank watched the display. Another increment.

"How long have I been here?"

"Eight minutes."

"You timing me?"

"No. Sandwich takes eight minutes if you don't burn the first side."

Frank stepped outside. The number began climbing within three minutes. He went back in. It fell. Mr. Sall watched once. Then he opened the front door.

"Again."

Frank looked at him.

"You don't have instruments."

"I have a door."

Frank went out. Mr. Sall closed it. Five minutes later he opened it again.

"Come in."

Frank entered. The number settled lower. Mr. Sall looked at the monitor.

"Well."

Frank rubbed both palms against his trousers.

"Could be occupant movement."

"Nobody moved."

"Could be air exchange."

"Door was closed three of the five minutes."

"Could be—"

Mr. Sall held up one hand. Not to silence him. To stop the repair before Frank built one out of words.

"Call her."

Frank looked toward the kitchen. Esme was still writing. Dana was reading the school packet.

"I don't want another record in this building."

Mr. Sall's face changed. The humor left it without becoming anger.

"You already have one."

He pointed toward Esme's papers.

"And another."

He pointed toward the monitor.

"And another in your truck, and another in her case, and whatever Pike has built from all the places you went because you kept hoping one more correct answer would leave somebody alone."

Frank said nothing. Mr. Sall looked at the green display.

"Not writing this down doesn't make you less here."

Frank took out his phone. Mendes answered on the first ring.

"Mercer."

"I'm ten minutes away."

She did not say thank you. That helped.

• • •

Mendes ran the Mercer test in the front hall because Frank refused to turn the apartments into laboratories. No resident absence. No room changes. No one moved from a chair because an instrument asked them to. She placed the portable beside the fixed monitor, verified agreement between the two, and then had Frank leave the building for ten minutes. Dana watched from the kitchen doorway.

Esme sat on the stairs with her notebook closed. Mr. Sall drank coffee. Frank stood across the street feeling ridiculous. The reading rose. Not sharply. Not dangerously. Mercer Court was still clean by zone standards and cleaner than most undesignated buildings had any right to be. But the change was larger than Calver. Larger than Doyle. When Mendes waved him back across the street, he entered and stood just inside the door.

The reading fell. She repeated it. Same. Then she moved him down the hall toward the repaired lintel. The response strengthened. Toward the basement stair. Stronger again. Frank stopped at the top step.

"No."

Mendes looked up from the analyzer.

"No basement?"

"Not today."

She nodded. No argument. The test already had enough. They returned to the kitchen. Dana asked the question Frank had avoided.

"How big?"

Mendes set the analyzer on the table but did not turn the screen toward anyone.

"Large enough to replicate. Small compared with total resident occupancy effect. Larger than his effect at the other tested sites."

Mr. Sall said, "English." Mendes considered him.

"The building reads better when Frank is here. It reads better still when he is near the parts he has worked on."

Mr. Sall nodded.

"Thank you."

Frank hated the translation because it was exact. Dana looked at him.

"Does that mean you're becoming like us?"

Us. The word included residents, Esme, everybody whose body had acquired a number before the person had acquired a choice about it. Mendes answered first.

"We don't know what it means."

Frank looked at her.

"Keep saying that."

"I intend to."

Esme came into the kitchen holding her student statement.

"Can I put something else?"

Dana took the page. The fourth sentence was finished now.

THE THINGS I AM GOOD AT ARE MINE EVEN IF OTHER PEOPLE MEASURE THEM.

Dana read it once. Then again. Frank looked away. Mr. Sall did not.

"Spelling's good," he said.

Esme frowned.

"That's what you noticed?"

"I'm old. I choose my miracles."

Dana handed the page back.

"Keep it."

Esme looked at Frank.

"Too much?"

He thought about every sentence he had tried to keep out of every form.

"It's yours."

That was all he said.

• • •

Mendes wrote the observation in the kitchen while Mr. Sall made more coffee nobody had requested. Frank stood behind her until she noticed and shifted the tablet so he could read.

SUBJECT: CORDEIRO, FRANK

TEST TYPE: PROVIDER-PRESENCE VERIFICATION

SITES: DABOLL / CALVER / DOYLE / MERCER

Daboll showed no repeatable response. Calver showed a local measurable reduction associated with Frank's presence, strongest near the retained intervention. Doyle showed a smaller repeatable reduction associated with Frank's presence near the retained intervention. Mercer showed the largest response, spatially stronger near areas of prior work.

Then:

INTERPRETATION: UNRESOLVED. CURRENT DATA SUPPORT SITE-SPECIFIC ASSOCIATION BETWEEN SUBJECT

PRESENCE AND LOCAL ATMOSPHERIC/STRUCTURAL STABILITY AT SITES WHERE SUBJECT HAS PARTICIPATED IN CONTINUITY-AFFECTING WORK. DATA DO NOT ESTABLISH MECHANISM, DURABILITY, NECESSITY, OR TRANSFERABILITY.

Frank read the last sentence twice.

"Necessity."

Mendes looked up.

"It's not established."

"Why put the word there?"

"Because if I don't, somebody can read benefit as need."

Frank stopped. That was Orms in another form. A safeguard added before the harm instead of after it. He should have been grateful. He was. He hated that too.

"Who gets this?"

"My measurement file. Haskell because the Calver observation originated under her pilot. Structural services gets the technical summary without your medical information because there isn't any."

"Pike?"

"He'll get the site-pattern finding if it affects search or procedure. Not your full verification log unless he needs it."

"He'll need it."

Mendes did not disagree. Frank looked at the heading again.

SUBJECT: CORDEIRO, FRANK.

He had spent months reading forms that put other people into fields. This one had done nothing improper. He had agreed to the test. The observations were accurate. The interpretation was cautious. The word necessity was explicitly denied. There was no defect in it. Mendes held out the stylus.

"You can add a subject statement."

Frank almost laughed.

"Of course I can."

"You don't have to."

He took the stylus. The blank field opened beneath the findings.

SUBJECT COMMENT:

Frank thought of Esme's page. The things I am good at are mine even if other people measure them. He did not copy it. It belonged to her.

He wrote:

PRESENCE IS NOT AVAILABILITY.

Then he handed the tablet back. Mendes read the sentence.

"Clear."

"Not a promise."

"I know."

She saved the record. The form accepted the entry. Across the table Esme was copying her statement in neater handwriting for the continuity office. Frank watched her for a moment, then looked down at Mendes's screen. The address was Mercer Court. The subject field held his name. Neither was blank anymore.

CHAPTER THIRTEEN

The Favor

Haskell called Frank at eight twenty-two and began with a sentence she had clearly decided not to improve.

"Luis Alvarez wants the brace back."

Frank was under a sink in Cranston with one shoulder against a cabinet floor and a basin wrench around a supply nut somebody had rounded years before.

"No."

"He asked for you specifically."

"Still no."

"Denise did not ask him."

Frank stopped pulling on the wrench. That changed the shape of the refusal without changing the answer.

"Why are you calling instead of him?"

"Because he called the pilot office. He wants the request on the record before anyone touches the building."

"That's worse."

"Legally, it's better."

"I wasn't talking legally."

"I know."

The nut moved a fraction. Frank reset the wrench.

"What exactly did he ask for?"

Haskell read from something.

"A temporary voluntary redistribution trial using the prior Orms configuration or a safer equivalent, for the purpose of increasing Denise Varley's authorized absence interval."

Frank closed his eyes beneath the sink.

"You have a phrase for it already."

"He used volunteer. Mendes used redistribution. I added temporary because I enjoy sleeping."

Different mouth. Haskell negotiated language the way she negotiated authority: not because the words were harmless, but because somebody was going to have to live inside them.

"Has Denise agreed?"

"She knows he asked. She has not agreed to participate."

"Then there's no test."

"Correct."

"And if I say no?"

"There is no test with you."

"With me."

Haskell let the distinction stand. Frank tightened the supply nut until the leak stopped. The answer under the sink remained an answer. He wanted to stay there.

"Ten-thirty," he said.

• • •

Denise and Luis were already arguing when Frank arrived at Orms Street. Not loudly. That made it worse. Luis stood at the kitchen counter in his work clothes even though his shift had ended three hours earlier. Denise sat at the table with both hands around a mug she was not drinking from. Haskell had taken the chair nearest the door. Mendes stood beside the fixed monitor with her case still closed.

No Pike. Frank noticed and was relieved. Then he wondered when he had started counting which part of the city was in a room before he took off his coat. Luis looked at him.

"He came."

Denise said, "I can see that." Frank stayed standing.

"Tell me why."

Luis shrugged.

"We already did this once."

"We did it by accident."

"Still worked."

"For her."

"Yes."

"And made you harder to spare."

"For forty-six minutes."

"We don't know what happens at four hours."

"Then don't do four."

Frank looked at Denise.

"You want this?"

She took long enough that Luis looked away before she answered.

"I want to see my mother without calculating the drive before I leave."

"That wasn't the question."

The old line came out and Frank regretted it immediately. Denise did not.

"No. I don't want him made more stuck so I can be less stuck."

Luis turned from the counter.

"I'm already here."

"Today."

"Most days."

"That's not forever."

"Neither is two hours."

Denise put the mug down.

"Your daughter is in Florida."

"And if I decide to go see her, I stop."

"You think it will be that simple?"

Luis looked toward Frank.

"That's why he's here."

Frank did not enjoy being the noun at the end of that sentence. Haskell opened a folder.

"Before anyone decides anything, the authorization I can issue is for one interval only. No standing volunteer status. No future presumption. No change to Mr. Alvarez's existing designation or relocation rights. If the test creates a measurable increased burden that persists after the intervention is disengaged, the trial stops and does not repeat until the site returns to baseline or we understand why it did not."

Luis looked at her.

"Can I stop it while she's out?"

"Yes."

"Without asking?"

"Yes."

"Then write that first."

Haskell looked down at the page.

"It's on page two."

"First."

Haskell took out a pen. Frank almost smiled. She crossed out the order numbers in the margin and rewrote the section at the top of page one.

PARTICIPANT MAY TERMINATE THE INTERVAL AT ANY TIME FOR ANY REASON. NO EXPLANATION REQUIRED.

She turned the page toward Luis.

"Better?"

He read it.

"Yes."

Denise looked at Frank.

"And if he changes his mind after you build something?"

Frank said, "Then the thing comes out."

"You have to come back to take it out?"

That was the question he had not asked yet. He looked toward the basement door.

"No," he said.

Mendes finally spoke.

"You haven't seen what you're building."

"I know what I won't build."

• • •

The first Orms brace was gone, but the building remembered where it had been. Frank disliked the sentence before he finished thinking it.

The old chimney footing remained. The 2008 stair work remained. The rear sill and central beam still carried the ordinary load exactly as they had after he removed the temporary link. Nothing in the framing had failed. Nothing had settled enough to explain the way his hand found the prior path before he reached the spot where the timber had touched. He did not tell Mendes. She would write it down correctly.

That was no longer a reason not to tell her. It was simply a reason to know what he meant before he did. Luis came down behind him.

"Where was it?"

Frank pointed.

"There to there."

Luis crouched beside the old chimney footing.

"And that made Denise easier to leave and me harder?"

"Looks like it."

"How?"

"I don't know."

Luis nodded. Frank had expected frustration. Instead Luis put one hand on the floor joist above his head.

"This is under my kitchen."

"Close."

"If I say yes, I want the yes to live down here."

Frank looked at him.

"Meaning?"

"I don't want a form upstairs saying I'm helping while something down here does it whether I am or not."

Frank stood. That was better than the design he had been carrying into the basement.

"Do you have a half-inch drill?" Luis asked.

"Yes."

"Good. I don't."

Frank went to the truck. He came back with the drill, an adjustable steel shore, two hardwood saddles, a box of structural screws, and a length of threaded rod he had not expected to use. Mendes looked at the shore.

"That's not the prior configuration."

"Correct."

"You told Haskell no permanent work."

"This isn't permanent."

"The first one wasn't either."

"This one can't stay engaged by accident."

Luis watched him lay the pieces on the floor.

"Show me."

Frank set the shore under the secondary beam near the old chimney line but did not load it. He cut two saddles to fit the existing timber, not to improve the building, only to keep the steel from biting into old wood. Then he built a short lateral

shoe between the shore head and the surviving masonry edge. Nothing was fastened to the primary structure.

The threaded rod passed through the shoe and into a removable handle Frank made from a length of pipe. Turn the handle clockwise and the shoe seated. Back it off three turns and the connection went slack. Pull a cross-pin and the handle came away completely. Left slack, the assembly could stand in the basement all year and do almost nothing. Luis watched every step.

"That's mine?"

Frank held out the pin.

"If we test it."

"What keeps somebody else from using a nail?"

Frank looked at the hole. Luis was right. He took the handle back apart. Haskell appeared at the basement door.

"Problem?"

"Yes."

"Do I want to know?"

"Eventually."

Frank drilled the cross-hole larger and replaced the straight pin with a small removable lock cylinder from his truck box, the kind used on equipment guards. He hated using hardware as a moral argument, but hardware had the advantage of being difficult to misunderstand. He gave Luis the key. One key. No city copy. No contractor copy. Haskell looked at it.

"I can't have an emergency override?"

"No."

"Fire department?"

"They can cut the rod in thirty seconds."

"Building maintenance?"

"They can call Luis."

"What if Luis is unconscious?"

"Then the thing stays off unless he engaged it before becoming unconscious. If it's on and creates a problem, you cut it."

Haskell stared at the mechanism.

"You're making consent a tool requirement."

Frank tightened one screw.

"I'm making sure the person saying yes can make it no without finding me."

She wrote something on the margin of her form. Frank stopped.

"Don't standardize the lock."

"I wasn't going to."

"You were writing."

"I was writing participant-controlled disengagement."

He considered that.

"Keep the reason. Lose the hardware."

"That was the plan."

He had begun objecting before she finished doing the right thing. That was new too.

• • •

They did not test until after lunch. Frank insisted. The new connection had to sit slack for two hours first while Mendes verified that simply installing the assembly did not change Luis's baseline. Haskell used the time to read the revised two-page authorization aloud because Luis worked nights and said if anybody expected him to sign legal language after being awake since yesterday, they could at least do the reading.

Denise made sandwiches. Nobody called the meeting a meeting. At twelve forty, Luis interrupted Haskell.

"What is future use data?"

"This result can inform whether the method is safe enough to offer elsewhere."

"My name?"

"Not in the technical summary. Your site identifier and the measured effect."

"Can it be used to tell me later that because I did it once I can do it again?"

Haskell looked at Frank. Not for help. Because the question sounded like something he had already broken in another form.

"No," she said. "And that should be explicit."

She added another sentence.

PRIOR PARTICIPATION SHALL NOT CREATE A PRESUMPTION OF FUTURE AVAILABILITY.

Frank read it upside down. PRESENCE IS NOT AVAILABILITY had traveled from his subject comment into Luis's protection in less than a day. Luis signed. Denise did not. Haskell looked at her.

"You don't have to participate because he volunteers."

"I know."

"The test doesn't begin without your separate request for absence."

"I know."

"Then why aren't you signing?"

Denise looked at Luis.

"Because I want him to say it without all of you here."

Haskell closed the folder.

"All right."

Mendes checked her watch.

"We can wait."

Frank and the two officials went outside. That was the arrangement Denise asked for. Frank stood on the sidewalk beside Mendes's case while Haskell walked half a block to take a call. Through the first-floor window he could see Luis and Denise in the kitchen, but not hear them. Luis spoke first. Denise answered. He spoke again. She shook her head. He pointed toward the basement. She looked down at the table.

For a minute neither moved. Then Denise reached across and put her hand over his. Frank looked away. Mendes did not.

"You're allowed to watch people consent," Frank said.

"I'm watching the window reflection."

He looked. The fixed monitor was visible in the glass behind them. Different mouth. Denise opened the front door.

"I want ninety minutes."

Haskell came back.

"You can request less than the authorized maximum."

"I'm requesting ninety."

"Reason?"

Denise looked at her. Haskell raised a hand.

"Sorry. Habit. No reason required."

Frank appreciated that she left the mistake in the air instead of pretending it had not happened.

• • •

Luis engaged the connection at one seventeen. Frank was not in the building. That was the new part. Mendes would not let him stay because the control test had made his presence a confounding variable at sites where he had participated in continuity-affecting work. Haskell agreed. Luis agreed. Denise agreed. Frank did not. It did not matter. He had built a test he could no longer stand inside while it happened.

He waited across the street with the toolbox closed at his feet. Through the basement window he saw Luis fit the key into the lock cylinder, insert the handle, and turn until the witness mark Frank had drawn on the pipe aligned with the mark on the saddle. Not tighter. Not better. The agreed position. Luis removed the handle and put the key in his pocket.

Mendes came upstairs and gave Denise the signal. Denise left at one twenty-three. She did not ask what the number was. That was one of the things Frank liked about her. She walked toward the bus stop. Frank stayed outside. At one thirty-five Haskell came out and stood beside him.

"Stable."

"Luis?"

"Local contribution up. Within the modeled range from the first event. No increase elsewhere."

"How much up?"

"Mendes will tell you after the interval."

"Why not now?"

"Because you are not inside the test and she has finally discovered a condition under which you cannot supervise her measurements."

Frank looked at the building.

"She's enjoying this."

"No."

"A little."

Haskell considered.

"Maybe a little."

At one fifty a woman from the third floor came outside carrying recycling. She recognized Frank. That had become unpleasantly common.

"Is this the thing Luis is doing?"

Frank looked at Haskell. Haskell said, "It's a one-time resident-requested test." The woman nodded.

"Denise seeing her mother?"

Frank said, "That's Denise's business."

"Sure."

She put the recycling into the bin. Then she looked back at the house.

"If it works, can people take turns?"

There it was. Not coercion. Not yet. A reasonable question from somebody whose own life had been reduced to intervals. Haskell answered carefully.

"We don't know whether every building or every resident can participate safely."

"But if they can?"

"Then each person would have to choose separately."

The woman nodded again.

"Makes sense."

She went inside. Frank watched the door close. Haskell said, "You heard pressure."

"You didn't?"

"I heard possibility."

"Same sound at the start."

"Sometimes."

He looked at her.

"That's not comforting."

"I wasn't trying to comfort you."

At two fifty-three Denise's ninety minutes ended. She did not return. Frank checked his watch. Haskell checked the tablet in her hand.

"She has a twenty-minute return buffer."

"She asked for ninety."

"The authorization permits ninety minutes of absence before return begins. The buffer is for transit."

"Does she know that?"

"Yes."

"Did she ask for it?"

Haskell looked at him.

"It's in the form."

Frank stared at the bus stop. The form had given her more than she asked for. He did not know whether that was mercy or a drafting error in the direction of mercy. At three oh-four Denise came around the corner carrying a small paper bag. She saw Frank.

"Why are you outside?"

"I contaminate the experiment."

She laughed hard enough to stop walking.

"Finally a useful diagnosis."

She held up the bag.

"My mother sent cookies."

"How long?"

"Long enough."

"That's not a number."

"Then ask the machine."

Different mouth. She went inside. Frank remained on the sidewalk until Mendes opened the front door five minutes later.

"You can come in now."

"Luis disengaged?"

"He is doing it now."

Frank waited. Through the basement window he saw Luis insert the key, fit the handle, back the shoe off three turns, remove the handle, and pocket the key. Only then did Frank enter.

• • •

The numbers were clean. Frank hated clean numbers because clean numbers traveled. Denise's local contribution during the absence had fallen by more than half compared with her pre-intervention baseline. Luis's had increased almost exactly as the first Orms test predicted. Total site stability had remained within the normal band. No third resident had taken additional measurable burden. After Luis disengaged the assembly and Denise returned, both local values moved back toward baseline.

Not immediately. That was the problem. Luis's reading stayed elevated for fourteen minutes after the connection went slack. Then eleven percent above baseline at twenty minutes. Then

six. At thirty-two minutes it fell inside ordinary variance. Mendes showed Frank the curve.

"That's longer than removal after the first test."

"We didn't sample this densely after the first test."

"So it might not be longer."

"Correct."

"Or it might be."

"Also correct."

Luis leaned over the table.

"Was I still doing it after I turned it off?"

Mendes did not use the word doing.

"The measured association did not return to baseline immediately."

"English."

Mr. Sall was not there to request it, so Luis did. Mendes tried again.

"The building kept treating you as more important for about half an hour after the connection was disengaged."

Luis sat down. Denise stopped opening the cookie bag. Frank looked toward the basement.

"Then it isn't off when it's off."

Haskell said, "It returns."

"Today."

"Yes."

"After thirty-two minutes."

"Yes."

Luis rubbed both hands over his face.

"Thirty-two minutes doesn't scare me."

Denise said, "It scares me."

"It's my thirty-two minutes."

"That's exactly why."

Luis looked at her. The room went quiet. Frank understood the new problem before any form did. Denise had spent months being told that her body mattered to the building whether she wanted it to or not. Luis had just found a way to make his own body matter more because he wanted to help her. The first fact did not give her authority over the second.

Her fear for him could become another kind of control if she was not careful. She knew it too.

"Sorry," she said.

Luis nodded.

"You can be scared. Just don't turn scared into my no."

Frank looked down. Orms Street kept teaching the same lesson from different directions. Haskell opened the authorization packet.

"The one-time interval is complete. No repeat is authorized today. Before another request, I want the residual period added to the disclosure and a recovery threshold defined."

Mendes said, "Agreed." Frank said, "And nobody calls him a volunteer." Luis looked up.

"I called me a volunteer."

"You did it once."

"Might do it again."

"That's not a status."

Haskell's pen stopped above the page. She looked at Frank. Then at the sentence she had already added from his subject statement.

PRIOR PARTICIPATION SHALL NOT CREATE A PRESUMPTION OF FUTURE AVAILABILITY.

"We already have that," she said.

"Then use it."

She did.

PARTICIPANT STATUS: NONE.

INTERVAL STATUS: COMPLETE.

Frank read the two lines. That was better. It was also another improvement.

• • •

The first request came before Frank finished closing the basement ceiling. Not from the city. From Denise. She stood at the bottom of the stairs while he reset the inspection panel.

"My mother has cardiology Friday."

Frank kept the driver on the screw. Denise closed her eyes.

"I heard it."

Luis was behind her with the cookie bag. He had heard it too. She turned.

"I'm not asking."

Luis chewed.

"You were going to."

"Yes."

"Okay."

"That's it?"

"That's it."

Denise looked irritated.

"You should be mad."

"Why?"

"Because I made it six hours before turning your yes into something I might need again."

Luis considered the cookie in his hand.

"You need lots of things. Doesn't mean I owe them."

"I know."

"Then ask when you want to ask. I can say no."

"And if I get disappointed?"

"Be disappointed."

Frank stopped driving the screw. That was the part no form could remove. A right to refuse did not make refusal free. It only kept the refusal possible. Haskell was still upstairs. Frank could hear her and Mendes talking quietly at the kitchen table about recovery intervals and repeat authorization.

It would say no standing status. New consent each time. No adverse inference from refusal. No future availability presumption. Recovery verified before another test. None of it could stop Denise from hoping Luis would say yes Friday. None of it could stop Luis from knowing what his yes bought her. Frank finished the last screw. The panel sat flush.

Ordinary carpentry around a mechanism built to make one neighbor easier to leave by making another neighbor temporarily harder. He hated how good the fit was. Luis held out the small key Frank had given him.

"Where do I keep this?"

Frank looked at it. One brass key on a plain steel ring.

"Where you keep the apartment key."

Luis added it to the ring in his pocket. Two keys now. One opened the place he lived. The other let him decide, for an interval, how much of the place could use him. Frank packed the drill. Upstairs, Haskell called down.

"Frank. I need one sentence for the technical note."

"No."

"Not a conclusion. The control principle."

He looked at Luis. Luis looked at the key ring. Frank answered without going upstairs.

"The person carrying the extra load controls the release."

Haskell was quiet for a moment.

Then:

"That's clear."

Frank closed the toolbox. Luis put the keys in his pocket. The building did nothing visible.



The Favor

CHAPTER FOURTEEN

The Recommendation

The email used the word recommended four times before it said what was being recommended. Dana printed it because she did not trust herself to read school documents on a phone anymore. Frank found the paper on Mr. Sall's kitchen table beneath the sugar bowl.

CONTINUITY OF DEVELOPMENTAL PLACEMENT
RECORDS REVIEW COMPLETE
FAMILY CONFERENCE RECOMMENDED
Below that:
CURRENT EDUCATIONAL PLACEMENT: APPROPRIATE.
CURRENT RESIDENTIAL ENVIRONMENT: STABLE.
SERVICE NEED: NONE IDENTIFIED.
ENVIRONMENTAL CONTINUITY INDICATOR: HIGH.
PLACEMENT CHANGE: NOT RECOMMENDED AT THIS TIME.

Frank read the last line twice. Mr. Sall was at the stove.

"You going to wear a hole in it?"

"Maybe."

"Use the other copy. Dana brought three."

"Why three?"

"One for her. One for you. One to throw at somebody."

Frank looked toward the hall. Esme was on the floor near the radiator doing math homework. The notebook was beside her but closed. Dana came in from the front room carrying her work shoes in one hand.

"I have to leave by one-thirty."

"What time is the conference?"

"Ten."

"Where?"

"School. Same room. Maureen Keane is calling in from the continuity office."

Frank put the paper down.

"What does not recommended mean?"

Dana sat.

"That is the first thing I am asking."

Mr. Sall set a plate of toast in front of her. Dana looked at it.

"I ate."

"That was yesterday."

"I am not eighty-one. I remember breakfast."

"Then this is lunch."

It was nine twelve. Dana took a piece. Frank looked at Esme.

"You read this?"

"Mom read it."

"What do you think?"

Esme erased one number and wrote another.

"I think they want me to stay where I am."

"You want that?"

"Yes."

Frank nodded. She looked up.

"Why do you make that face when the answer is yes?"

"What face?"

"The one where yes is worse."

Mr. Sall turned from the stove.

"She's getting good."

Frank folded the paper once.

"Because sometimes yes gets written down longer than people mean it."

Esme thought about that.

"I can say no later."

"That's what we're asking."

She went back to the worksheet. Dana looked at Frank.

"That was almost normal."

"Don't spread it around."

• • •

Rachel Viera was waiting outside Room 312 with the same blue ID cord and a different folder.

"Nobody is being tested today," she said before Frank could ask.

"I wasn't going to."

"You looked at the room."

"It's a room."

"You're improving."

Dana said, "Apparently everybody is." Rachel heard something in the sentence and chose not to answer it in the hallway. Inside, the pegboard and test materials were gone. Four adult chairs sat around the small table. A fifth chair, child-size, had been pulled to one side with paper and pencils on it. Esme chose the floor instead. Rachel opened a laptop. At ten exactly, Maureen Keane appeared on the screen.

Frank had expected someone older because the voice on the phone had sounded older. Maureen was probably forty. Short hair, black-framed glasses, office wall behind her with a calendar and two filing cabinets. No institutional logo except the one printed on the top corner of the video window. She greeted Dana first. Then Esme. Then Rachel. She looked at Frank.

"Mr. Cordeiro. Family friend."

"The sticker survived."

Maureen smiled.

"I have the role from the previous conference notes."

Frank did not like that and knew there was no reason not to. Dana put the printed recommendation on the table.

"Start with the last line."

Maureen nodded.

"Placement change not recommended at this time."

"What does not recommended mean?"

"It means this office is not recommending a school transfer, residential transition, specialized placement, or additional service based on Esme's current record."

"Can I move her?"

"Legally?"

"Yes."

"This review does not create a legal restriction on relocation."

"Can I change her school?"

"Same answer. This office does not have authority to prohibit a parent-requested school change."

Dana leaned back.

"Good."

Frank did not. Maureen noticed.

"What is the next question?"

"If she can leave, why does the recommendation say don't?"

Rachel looked at him. Not annoyed. Waiting to see if he would let Maureen answer. Maureen said, "Because the purpose of the review is developmental continuity. Esme is doing well. Her current school performance is strong. Her social adjustment is good. Her screening found no service need. She also shows unusually high adaptation to the spatial environment she is already in."

"Adaptation."

"Yes."

"Not contribution."

"No."

"Not need."

"No."

"Not stabilization."

"No."

Frank stopped. Maureen continued.

"Those distinctions are already in the draft."

She turned a page off-screen.

"Environmental continuity does not establish occupancy contribution, structural necessity, or a requirement that the student remain at the current address."

Frank looked at Rachel. Rachel said, "I sent the wording from your subject comment."

PRESENCE IS NOT AVAILABILITY.

Another sentence had traveled. This time it had arrived before he had to ask. He should have felt relief. He did, briefly. Dana tapped the recommendation.

"So why advise against change?"

Maureen answered without looking at the document.

"Because when a child is healthy, learning, and functioning well, we generally do not recommend changing the environment

without a reason. That was true before the convergence. It is more important now because transitions between zone environments can produce effects we do not understand well enough to predict."

"Effects on her?"

"Possibly."

"Effects on the building?"

"Possibly."

Dana's mouth tightened.

"Those are different things."

"Yes."

"Then why are they in one review?"

Maureen paused.

"Because we do not have a reliable way to separate them yet."

Frank looked at the screen. There it was. Not a lie. Not a careful phrase around a known answer. A real boundary in the knowledge. He believed her. That made the rest harder.

• • •

Esme had written six sentences. The continuity office had included them as an attachment exactly as she had written them, including one corrected spelling and a drawing in the lower-right corner of a staircase with no building around it. Maureen read the statement aloud because Esme asked her to.

"I like my school. I like my house. I do not want to move because I got a high score. My drawings are mine even when they are right. If I change my mind later I want you to ask me again."

Maureen stopped. Esme said, "There's another one." Maureen looked down.

"Sorry."

She read the last sentence.

"I do not want staying to mean I have to stay."

Nobody spoke for a moment. Frank looked at the paper copy in front of Dana. The sentence had been printed in the same black type as everything else after someone had transcribed it into the record. That did not reduce it. Maureen said, "I want to address that directly." Esme was drawing on the floor now.

"Okay."

"The recommendation is based on what you and your mother want now. It does not convert your current preference into future consent."

Esme looked up.

"Can you write that?"

Maureen's hand moved off-screen.

"Yes."

Frank watched. No argument. No committee. No upstream authority required. Maureen read what she had added.

"Student preference shall be re-confirmed before any future continuity recommendation involving change of educational or residential placement."

Esme considered it.

"If I say the same thing, you keep it?"

"Yes."

"If I say something different?"

"We write the different thing."

"Even if the old thing was better for the numbers?"

The room changed without any instrument showing it. Maureen took longer this time.

"Your preference is not the only factor in every decision. But the old answer would not be treated as your current answer."

Esme nodded.

"Okay."

Frank looked down at his hands. That was about as much honesty as the room could hold.

• • •

The problem was on page four. Frank found it because page four was the first page that stopped talking about Esme.

SUPPORTING ENVIRONMENTAL RECORD

PRIMARY SITE: HAMMOND STREET ELEMENTARY

SECONDARY SITE: MERCER COURT

ZONE STABILITY DATA REQUESTED: COMPLETE

He put one finger on the line.

"When did you request Mercer data?"

Dana looked over.

"What?"

Maureen glanced down.

"Standard part of a high-continuity records review."

"What did you request?"

"Site-level environmental history. Fixed monitor trend, designation status, recent stability events, and any verified structural continuity interventions relevant to the current environment."

Dana stopped moving. Frank read the list again.

"Who approved that?"

"The parent consent for the screening includes educational review of environmental adaptation records."

Dana opened her mouth. Rachel spoke before she did.

"It does. I should have pointed to that clause instead of summarizing it as school and zone records."

Dana looked at her. Rachel did not defend herself.

"I read it," Dana said.

"I know."

"I didn't understand that meant the house."

"I know."

"Would you have understood it if it was your kid?"

Rachel considered.

"Probably. Because I work in this system."

"That's not an answer I'm going to enjoy."

"No."

Maureen said, "I can restrict additional cross-agency requests without separate parent notice going forward." Dana looked at the screen.

"Can you undo the one you already made?"

"No."

Dana nodded once.

"Then restrict the next ones."

"I will."

Frank was still on page four.

"What came back?"

Maureen did not make him ask twice.

"Mercer Court is undesignated. Fixed readings are consistently below the local zone mean. No enforcement action.

No occupancy mandate. Recent provider-presence verification associated with Mr. Cordeiro is in the site record because Mercer was one of the verification locations."

Dana looked at Frank.

"Provider presence."

He did not look back. Maureen continued.

"The school file does not contain Mr. Cordeiro's measurement log. It contains the site-level finding that local stability has shown a repeatable response associated with continuity-affecting work."

"That's enough."

"For what?"

Frank tapped the word HIGH on the recommendation.

"To make the house part of why she stays."

Maureen shook her head.

"No. The house is part of the record because it is where she lives. Her current preference is part of why we recommend no change. Her school performance is part of it. Her family preference is part of it. The environmental data says only that the current setting is stable."

"Stable because of who?"

"We don't know."

"You have my name in another file."

"Yes."

"You have her score in this one."

"Yes."

"You have Mercer in both."

"Yes."

"And you don't see the bridge?"

"I see it."

That stopped him. Maureen leaned closer to the camera.

"I also see why you are asking me not to cross it."

Frank had been ready for resistance. The absence of it was becoming one of the ways the system got inside his guard.

"What happens now?"

"From this office? I can write the limits."

She began typing. He watched the words appear in the shared document window.

CURRENT SITE STABILITY SHALL NOT BE INTERPRETED AS EVIDENCE OF STUDENT OCCUPANCY CONTRIBUTION, STRUCTURAL NECESSITY, OR PROVIDER AVAILABILITY.

She stopped.

"Anything else?"

Frank looked at Esme. She was not watching the screen. She was drawing a window. Dana said, "Current preference isn't permanent."

Maureen added:

CURRENT FAMILY AND STUDENT PREFERENCE FOR CONTINUITY SHALL NOT CREATE A PRESUMPTION AGAINST FUTURE REQUESTED TRANSITION.

Dana read it.

"Keep that."

"I will."

Frank looked at page four. The data request did not disappear.

• • •

There was one more issue. Rachel found it before Frank did.

"Residential modification notice."

Maureen nodded.

"Yes."

Dana said, "What is that?" Rachel turned the page. The continuity plan asked the family to notify the office of a major change in residence, school, or environmental conditions during the review period. Frank read the examples.

RELOCATION.

SCHOOL TRANSFER.

DESIGNATION CHANGE.

MAJOR STRUCTURAL MODIFICATION AFFECTING ZONE READINGS.

He put the page flat on the table.

"No."

Maureen said, "Which part?"

"Last one."

"Why?"

"Because any work I do at Mercer can affect the reading."

"Major work?"

"We don't know what major means anymore."

Rachel looked at him.

"You replaced one lintel."

"And the site changed."

Maureen glanced between her notes and the recommendation.

"Would you prefer the office not be notified if the residence changes in a way that may affect the student's environmental continuity?"

Frank hated the question because the answer was no. He looked at Dana. She looked at Esme. Then back at him.

"If you change the house, I want to know what it means for her."

"So do I."

"Then why are you saying no?"

"Because the school file becomes another reason to report the work."

Dana did not soften.

"Frank, you are not the only person who gets to be scared of records."

He stopped. She continued.

"If you change something in the building and that could affect my daughter, I want it written down somewhere I can see."

Mr. Sall was not there to tell him he had asked the wrong question. Dana did it without the phrase. Frank looked at the page again. The notice requirement was not the system reaching for his work. It was a mother insisting that the work not remain private when it could affect her child. That was different. Not comfortable. Different.

"Change the wording," he said.

Maureen waited.

"Don't make it every repair. Don't make it anything that changes a number. Make it work expected to alter the conditions she was reviewed under."

Maureen typed.

NOTIFY CONTINUITY OFFICE OF STRUCTURAL OR ENVIRONMENTAL MODIFICATION REASONABLY EXPECTED

TO ALTER THE STUDENT'S CURRENT DEVELOPMENTAL CONDITIONS.

Frank read it.

"Who decides reasonably?"

Dana said, "Start with me."

Maureen added:

PARENT NOTICE SATISFIES THIS REQUIREMENT. NO PRIOR OFFICE APPROVAL REQUIRED.

Dana nodded.

"That."

Frank did too.

• • •

The recommendation was adopted at eleven fourteen. No school transfer. No service. No residential restriction. No placement order. Current setting appropriate. Family preference recorded. Student preference recorded. Future preference to be asked again. No presumption of occupancy contribution. No presumption of provider availability. No prior approval for repairs. Parent notice only if environmental conditions were reasonably expected to change. It was, by any fair reading, a good outcome.

Frank hated how hard he had to work to admit that. Maureen emailed the final copy before they left the room. Dana checked the attachment on her phone.

"Same version?"

Rachel looked at the revision number.

"Same."

Esme had one last question.

"When do you check me again?"

Maureen said, "Normally a continuity review like this would close for a year unless your mother requests another one or something important changes."

"Do I have to do the shapes again?"

"No."

"Good."

Frank almost smiled. Then Maureen added, "Your school may still give ordinary classroom assessments."

"Those are fine."

"Why?"

"Because they don't make meetings."

Rachel laughed. Dana did too. Frank looked at the final page.

REVIEW STATUS: CLOSED.

NEXT ROUTINE REVIEW: 12 MONTHS.

EARLY REVIEW: FAMILY REQUEST OR MATERIAL CHANGE.

Closed. A word he had once trusted. He left it alone.

• • •

The email from Pike arrived while they were still in the school parking lot. Frank saw the subject line before opening it.

MERCER COURT - SITE CONTINUITY REVIEW

He did not open it. Dana was buckling Esme into the back seat.

"What?"

"Nothing."

She looked at his phone.

"That has become a bad word around you."

Frank handed it to her. She read the subject.

"Is this because of today?"

"Probably because of page four."

"Open it."

He did. Pike's message was six lines. Education requested site history as part of the continuity review. The request linked Mercer's monitor record to the provider-presence verification. Cross-program review flagged the address for an undesignated high-stability site assessment. No enforcement action. No designation action currently pending. Site visit requested Thursday, 9:00. Call me before you answer. Dana read the message over his shoulder.

"There."

Frank looked at her.

"There what?"

"The part you were afraid of."

Esme leaned forward between the seats.

"What's Thursday?"

Dana turned the phone face down.

"People want to look at the house."

"Because of me?"

Frank answered before Dana could.

"No."

Esme looked at him. He corrected himself.

"Not only because of you."

"That's not better."

"No."

Dana got into the passenger seat.

"Are they allowed to come?"

Frank looked at the email. Requested. Not ordered. Yet.

"Yes."

"Do we have to let them?"

"I don't know."

Esme sat back.

"I want to be there."

Dana said, "School."

"I live there."

"Still school."

Esme looked at Frank. He did not promise anything. That had become another skill.

• • •

Back at Mercer Court, Mr. Sall read the final recommendation at the kitchen table. He took longer with the student statement than with the office language. When he finished, he handed it to Esme.

"That's good work."

"Which part?"

"The part where you left them no excuse to misunderstand you."

Esme put the pages into her folder. Mr. Sall looked at Frank.

"Thursday?"

"Nine."

"How many?"

"Don't know."

"Coffee?"

"No."

"I'll make more."

Dana was at the counter packing food for work. Frank went into the front hall. The fixed monitor was green. He stood near it without touching the wall. The number shifted down one increment. He stepped back. It returned. Nobody saw. Or maybe Mr. Sall did. Frank did not turn to check. On the stairs, Esme had left her notebook open. The drawing was not of the building.

It was a page divided in half. On the left she had drawn a small figure standing inside a square. On the right, the same figure stood outside it.

Under the first she had written:

I STAY.

Under the second:

I LEAVE. Between them was a door. Frank looked at the hinge side. She had drawn it correctly. He closed the notebook. Thursday morning, people would come to Mercer Court because a school had done its job carefully, a mother had asked to see the record, a child had answered honestly, and the records had spoken to one another. No one had betrayed them. That was the problem.

CHAPTER FIFTEEN

The Responsible Party

At eight forty-seven Thursday morning, Frank was repairing a screen door nobody had asked him to repair. The lower hinge had pulled two screws out of the jamb. Mr. Sall had been closing the door by lifting it with one foot for at least a month. Frank had noticed in June, which meant he had been choosing not to notice since then.

He took the hinge off, plugged the holes with maple, and redrilled them. Mr. Sall stood behind him with coffee.

"You nervous?"

"No."

"Then this is charity."

"Door was bad."

"Door was bad in June."

Frank drove the first screw.

"Got worse."

"It did not."

The screw seated. Frank checked the swing. The door closed without being lifted. Mr. Sall handed him the coffee.

"Now what?"

"Now the door works."

"I meant you."

Frank drank. From the front window he could see the first white vehicle turn onto Mercer Court. Not a van. A city sedan. Behind it came Pike's car and, thirty seconds later, Mendes in the small authority wagon with the portable array case strapped behind the passenger seat. Three vehicles for a building that had spent two years trying to read like nothing. Frank put the screwdriver back in his pouch.

Mr. Sall said, "Coffee?"

"They have coffee."

"Not mine."

"That's an argument against."

Mr. Sall opened the front door.

• • •

There were four of them. Pike. Mendes. A structural engineer named Lila Chen, whom Frank had never met. And Haskell. Frank looked at Haskell.

"You do site visits now?"

"No."

"Then why are you here?"

"Because if this becomes a designation question, I would rather hear the building before I hear the paperwork."

That was a Haskell answer. Frank let her in. Chen was the only one carrying rolled drawings. She was short, maybe thirty-five, with a field jacket that had reflective tape on the sleeves and a mechanical pencil clipped to the collar. She looked at the screen door when she passed it.

"New repair?"

"Five minutes old."

"Reportable?"

"No."

She smiled.

"Good morning to you too."

Mendes set a portable monitor beside the fixed unit without speaking. The two displays settled within a few hundredths of each other. Pike had no clipboard. He carried a thin folder under one arm and a paper bag from the bakery on Atwells. Mr. Sall saw the bag.

"You can stay."

Pike handed it over.

"I was told there was a threshold."

"You're learning."

Frank watched Pike take in the hallway, the monitor, the screen door, the stairs, and the rear corridor beyond. He did not ask where the first lintel was. He knew. That was new. Haskell said, "Is Dana here?"

"Work."

"Esme?"

"School."

Frank answered both. Haskell nodded.

"The site review doesn't require either of them. Dana sent written permission for access to the common areas and the apartment if needed. We are not entering the apartment unless there is a reason."

"What would be a reason?"

"Something in the common-area findings that cannot be interpreted without it."

"Interpreted by who?"

Chen raised one hand.

"Probably me."

Frank looked at her. She did not lower it immediately.

"I am the structural part," she said.

"Meaning?"

"Meaning I am here to separate anything we can explain with old load paths, settlement, altered use, repairs, materials, or bad records from the things your people keep sending me with phrases like continuity-affecting geometry."

"My people?"

Pike said, "Us." Chen pointed at Pike.

"His people."

Frank almost liked her. That was becoming a problem.

• • •

They started with the building as it had been. Chen had pulled the original 1911 permit set, three renovation permits, a fire-damage repair from 1974, and the 1998 plumbing conversion that had moved one first-floor kitchen wall six inches. She spread the drawings on Mr. Sall's kitchen table. The 1911 plan was wrong in seven places. Frank found five before Chen told him there were seven.

"Rear stair is narrower," he said.

"By four inches."

"Front parlor opening moved."

"Later alteration. No permit."

"Second-floor stack isn't where this says."

"Correct."

"Basement pier."

Chen looked at him.

"What about it?"

"Too far east on the plan."

She put a transparent overlay over the original. The current measured plan appeared in red. The pier was nine inches west of the original location.

"Moved sometime before 1974."

"Why?"

"No record."

Frank looked at the line. The pier was one of the places his hand had found the path after the first lintel. Chen watched him.

"You knew that before the overlay?"

"I knew the pier was where it is."

"That's not what I asked."

Frank looked at Mr. Sall. Mr. Sall spread butter on toast.

"Not me."

Frank said, "I knew the original drawing was wrong."

"How?"

"Because if the pier were there, the floor above wouldn't be carrying the way it is."

Chen nodded as though that were sufficient. It was. They spent forty minutes on ordinary errors. Frank enjoyed it more than he should have. Bad records. Unpermitted changes. A joist pocket hidden behind a 1960s soffit. A cast-iron column that existed in a photograph from 1983 and nowhere in the current basement because someone had removed it when they installed laundry machines. Every answer made the building smaller. More human.

Then Chen rolled up the permit set.

"All right," she said. "Now show me the lintel."

• • •

Frank did not open the wall. That was the first test, though nobody called it one. He took Chen to the second-floor rear hall and showed her the door. It still latched. The casing was intact.

No cracks. No fresh paint. She measured the opening. Head. Middle. Threshold. Equal. She checked the jamb. Plumb. The head. Level. Then she stepped back.

"What was wrong before?"

"Narrow in the middle."

"How much?"

"One-sixteenth."

"At both stiles?"

"Mostly latch side."

"Visible deflection?"

"No."

"Header condition?"

"Sound."

"Wall movement?"

"No."

"Foundation event?"

"No."

"Moisture?"

"No."

She looked at Frank.

"Then why did you replace it?"

He took longer than he would have three months ago.

"Because the load was stopping above the opening."

Chen's pencil stopped.

"Stopping."

"That's the word I had."

"Do you still have it?"

"No."

"What word now?"

Frank put his palm against the casing. He did not need to. The path was already there. West bearing. Down. Through the brick. Into the shifted pier. Across the basement continuity he had built and corrected since. He could feel it before his hand made contact and felt foolish using the hand only because three people were watching.

"It carries now."

Chen watched his palm.

"Can you show me with dimensions?"

"No."

"Can you show me with deformation?"

"No."

"Can you show me with the monitor?"

Mendes said, "That part we can." Frank removed his hand. The fixed reading rose one increment. Nobody spoke. Mendes had not asked him to touch anything. She waited. The number held.

"Step back," she said.

Frank stepped two feet away. Nothing. Another two. The number rose again. Chen looked from the monitor to Frank.

"Your distance from the wall?"

"Maybe."

Mendes said, "Not exactly." She moved the portable monitor into the hallway.

"Frank, go downstairs."

"No."

Mendes looked at him.

"Why?"

"Because you're turning me into the test before we've finished the building."

"Fair."

Chen made a note. Haskell did not. Pike stood at the end of the hall with his hands in his coat pockets. He had become very good at being present without helping. Frank pointed at him.

"What are you doing?"

"Listening."

"To what?"

"You."

"That's not a job."

"It is lately."

There was Pike's new function. Frank did not like seeing it named.

• • •

The building review took three hours. Chen inspected every intervention Frank had retained. Not every repair. That distinction mattered. The first lintel. The basement continuity at

the shifted pier. A short timber seat behind the rear stair. A masonry correction Frank had made in the west foundation after the thirty-day baseline.

Two small changes in the attic that had never been in any report because they had not moved the fixed reading enough to trigger one and had seemed, at the time, like maintenance. Chen found the first attic change in eight minutes. Frank resented her for it.

"You sistered this?"

"No."

"Who did?"

"Somebody before me."

"The block under it."

"Me."

"Why?"

"Rafter was landing too hard on the plate."

She checked the roofline.

"No sag."

"Didn't say sag."

"Crushing?"

"No."

"Split?"

"No."

"Then what does landing too hard mean?"

Frank touched the block. The roof path pressed down through his fingers, then turned toward the rear wall instead of concentrating over the stairwell.

"It means this."

Chen waited. He had no more words. She crouched and put her own hand where his had been. Nothing happened to her face. Good. She moved it. Pressed harder. Checked the joint with the pencil point.

"I don't feel anything."

"I know."

"You expected me not to?"

"Yes."

"Why?"

"Because Nina feels some of it. Whelan didn't. You might later."

Chen sat back on her heels.

"Might."

"If you keep doing this."

Haskell looked at Frank. Frank ignored her. Chen said, "Is that a warning?"

"I don't know."

"Good."

The word was quiet. Not the zone's tic. A professional accepting an answer that did not pretend to be more complete than it was. They went downstairs.

• • •

At twelve twenty Mendes asked for the controlled absence. Frank had known it was coming since eight forty-seven.

"No."

They were in the front hall. The fixed monitor showed the building at its usual low reading. Everyone who lived there was out except Mr. Sall. Dana at work. Esme at school. The Velezes out. The third-floor units empty for the day. Mr. Sall was the only resident inside. Mendes said, "We need to separate three variables."

"No."

"Frank."

"You have building baseline. You have resident movement history. You have my provider-presence tests from three other sites."

"We haven't separated your response from Mr. Sall's."

"You had Mercer before me."

"We have two years of readings before the first lintel. Different structure."

Frank looked at Haskell. She said, "She is right."

"You want me to leave."

"Temporarily."

"And Mr. Sall?"

Mendes said, "He stays." Mr. Sall, from the kitchen, called, "I have been staying longer than all of you." Frank raised his voice.

"Not helping."

"I wasn't trying."

Mendes continued.

"First you leave. Then, if the reading supports it and Mr. Sall agrees, he steps outside for no more than five minutes."

"No."

Mr. Sall appeared in the kitchen doorway.

"Stop answering for me."

Frank turned.

"No."

Mr. Sall leaned on the cane.

"There. You did it again."

"This isn't a door."

"I know. Doors are easier."

Frank looked at Mendes.

"What happens if he leaves and the number moves?"

"We record it."

"And if it moves a lot?"

"We record that."

"Designation?"

Haskell answered.

"Not from one test."

"Could it lead there?"

"No automatic designation. A large resident-specific response would require review."

"Which can lead to designation."

"Yes."

Mr. Sall said, "And if we don't test?" Haskell looked at him.

"The site remains indeterminate. Given the cross-program flag and the existing evidence, indeterminate does not mean ignored. It means we don't know whether the building is stable because of the retained work, because of Frank, because of the residents, or because of all three."

Mr. Sall considered.

"And the people who don't know decide what?"

"Eventually somebody will have to decide what category the site belongs in."

"You?"

"Partly."

"You like that?"

"No."

"Good."

Frank closed his eyes. Mr. Sall said, "Five minutes." Frank opened them.

"No."

"Three."

"This isn't bargaining."

"Everything is bargaining if you have enough coffee."

Haskell looked away. Pike did not. Mr. Sall stepped closer to Frank.

"Listen to me. If the building needs me, I want to know before somebody writes that it doesn't because you were standing in the hall."

That was the sentence. Frank had no answer that improved it. He looked at Mendes.

"Me first."

"Yes."

"No touching anything on the way out."

"I wasn't going to ask."

"Record where I am."

"Already planned."

He hated competence.

• • •

Frank walked to the sidewalk. The front door closed behind him. Mendes stayed inside with the portable. Chen watched the fixed unit. Haskell stood in the doorway where she could see both Frank and the hall. Pike came outside. Frank looked at him.

"You are not part of the control."

"I know."

"Then go inside."

"I think I'm cleaner out here."

Frank almost told him to leave entirely. Instead he walked to his truck and leaned against the hood. Through the front window he could see Chen's shoulder. One minute. Two. Mendes appeared in the doorway.

"Reading rose .07 and stabilized."

Frank knew before she said it. Not the number. The direction. He could feel Mercer Court less clearly from the curb. Not gone. Thinner, like a tool heard through a wall.

"How much is that?"

"Relative to today's baseline, about twelve percent."

"Resident equivalent?"

Mendes did not answer immediately. Frank looked at her.

"Mendes."

"Comparable to a moderate single-unit occupancy response at this site."

There it was. He had expected worse. That made it worse. Mr. Sall came to the doorway behind her.

"My turn."

Frank said, "No." Mr. Sall ignored him and stepped onto the sidewalk. Mendes started the timer. Frank felt the building change before the display could. The west side thinned. Not failing. Not even close. A path that had been carrying through Mr. Sall's unit opened slightly and redistributed toward the stair and front wall. Frank pushed away from the truck. Mendes said, "Stay."

"I am staying."

He was not. He had moved three steps. He stopped. The fixed reading rose. Mendes looked inside.

"Point oh three."

Frank could see Chen writing. Mr. Sall stood beside him with the cane planted on the sidewalk.

"That's it?"

"Wait."

Two minutes. The reading rose another .01. Then stopped. Three minutes. Stable. Mendes said, "You can go back." Mr. Sall looked at Frank.

"Can I finish my coffee first?"

Frank stared at him. Mendes said, "Yes." Mr. Sall sat on the front step. The building remained stable. Frank stood on the sidewalk beside the man he had been trying to protect from a designation for two years and understood that, at least today, Mercer Court did not require him. Not the way the programme meant require. Mr. Sall drank slowly.

At four minutes thirty, he went inside because the coffee was cold. The reading returned. Frank remained outside. It stayed higher than baseline until he entered. When he crossed the threshold, it dropped before he reached the monitor. Mendes wrote the time. Frank did not ask what she called the event.

• • •

The review happened at Mr. Sall's kitchen table. Nobody called it a hearing. That helped. Chen summarized the structure first.

"Ordinary building condition: sound. No current life-safety defect. Frank's retained interventions are structurally acceptable as installed, with two items I want documented more fully. None of the retained work creates a code-level dependency on his continued presence for ordinary load-bearing."

Frank said, "Code-level."

"Gravity still works when you leave."

"Good."

"The altered continuity response is separate."

She did not pretend to know how separate. Mendes went next.

"Mercer has three measurable stability components. Resident occupancy contributes, but today's controlled absence suggests no single tested resident is presently necessary to maintain the current safe range. Retained structural interventions contribute. Frank's presence contributes above the local single-resident mean."

Mr. Sall looked at Frank. Frank looked at the table. Haskell said, "Which means?" Mendes folded her hands.

"Which means Mercer is not a standard occupancy-dependent site. It is also not a standard structurally substituted site because the provider-presence effect is too large to ignore."

Pike opened his folder. Frank saw the form.

"Don't."

Pike stopped.

"What?"

"Whatever you've got."

"It's a draft."

"That's worse."

Haskell said, "Read it before you hate it."

"I can multitask."

Pike slid the paper across the table.

SITE CONTINUITY DETERMINATION - PROVISIONAL

The first section listed what Mercer Court was not.

NO INDIVIDUAL RESIDENT DESIGNATION ESTABLISHED.

NO CURRENT BASIS FOR COMPELLED OCCUPANCY.

NO CURRENT BASIS FOR STRUCTURAL EVACUATION.

NO CURRENT BASIS FOR PROVIDER DESIGNATION.

Frank read the last line again.

"Provider designation."

Haskell said, "We don't have one."

"But somebody wrote the phrase."

"Because somebody will."

"Who?"

"No idea."

That was honest enough to be frightening.

The next section:

SITE CONDITION MAY BE MAINTAINED UNDER PROVISIONAL STRUCTURAL CONTINUITY STATUS SUBJECT TO:

- QUARTERLY SITE REVIEW;

- REPORTING OF MATERIAL CONTINUITY-AFFECTING MODIFICATION;

- RESIDENT ACCESS TO SITE FINDINGS;

- IDENTIFICATION OF A RESPONSIBLE CONTINUITY PROVIDER FOR RETAINED INTERVENTIONS.

Frank put the page down.

"No."

Mr. Sall read over his shoulder.

"Which one?"

"Last."

"Why?"

"Because that's me."

Haskell said, "It doesn't have to be."

"Who else?"

"Nina Pereira is participating in the field procedure. Structural services could assume oversight later if the method develops enough. The requirement is that somebody identifiable is responsible for deciding whether retained work is still sound and whether a change requires review."

"That's me."

"Today, yes."

"Then write me."

Haskell stopped. Frank heard himself. Pike did too. Nobody moved toward the form. Frank said, "If you're going to put a person behind the work, put the person doing it. Don't write provider like the building hired a department." Haskell looked at him carefully.

"That is not the same as agreeing."

"I know."

"You can refuse."

"I know."

"If you refuse, the site doesn't automatically designate."

"What happens?"

"Provisional status can't be closed today. Structural services would take the site for additional review. They could assign someone. They could determine the work can't be relied upon without a responsible provider. They could recommend another classification."

"Occupancy."

"Possibly."

Mr. Sall put his coffee down. There was no manipulation in the gesture. No one at the table needed any. Frank looked at the first section again.

NO INDIVIDUAL RESIDENT DESIGNATION ESTABLISHED.

That sentence existed because the test had been done. It would remain true after he signed. At least for now.

"What does responsible mean?"

Pike had a second page. Of course he did. Frank held out his hand. Pike gave it to him. The duties were smaller than Frank expected. Quarterly inspection of retained interventions. Response to a resident-reported structural continuity concern within seventy-two hours. Notification of a change reasonably expected to alter the conditions supporting provisional status. No obligation to remain on site. No minimum presence interval. No emergency occupancy requirement.

Right to delegate ordinary inspection to another approved provider. Right to withdraw with thirty days' notice. Frank pointed.

"Thirty."

Haskell said, "We can make it immediate." Everyone looked at her. She continued.

"Withdrawal can be immediate. The site review reopens upon withdrawal. I don't want a notice period written as though we own thirty more days of somebody."

Frank looked at the document. There were moments when Haskell was very bad for his ability to hate the system.

"Make it immediate."

Pike wrote it. Frank pointed again.

"Seventy-two hours."

Chen said, "For a reported continuity concern."

"I have jobs."

"What interval can you actually promise?"

Frank thought.

"Three business days unless there's ordinary structural danger. If there's ordinary danger, they call emergency services or a licensed contractor. Not me specifically."

Chen nodded.

"Better."

Pike changed it.

"Quarterly inspection."

Frank shook his head.

"Twice a year."

Mendes said, "We don't have enough history."

"Then quarterly for one year. After that it steps down automatically unless the record shows a reason."

Pike looked at Haskell. She said, "Write it." He did. Frank pointed at delegated inspection.

"Approved by who?"

"Structural services," Chen said.

"Resident gets a say."

Mr. Sall said, "Thank you." Frank ignored him. Pike added resident consent for provider substitution. Haskell said, "Not consent. Consultation." Frank looked at her.

"Why?"

"Because if you disappear and the building needs inspection, one resident shouldn't be able to block anyone from looking at a retaining member."

Mr. Sall said, "She's right." Frank said, "I know." Haskell added, "But residents can refuse entry to private units absent ordinary emergency authority. Common areas only unless separately authorized." Pike wrote. The page got better. Frank's options got narrower.

• • •

Dana joined by phone at two fifteen. Frank had insisted. The site determination affected her home. She listened while Haskell read every term. When Haskell finished, Dana asked, "If Frank quits tomorrow, can you make Esme stay?"

"No."

"Can you make me stay?"

"Not based on this document."

"Can the site be reviewed for that?"

"Yes."

"Would it be?"

"Yes."

Dana was quiet.

Then:

"Frank, don't sign because of us."

He looked at the phone on the table.

"I know."

"I mean it."

"I know."

"You have your own house."

"Shop."

"You know what I mean."

Mr. Sall said, "He doesn't." Dana ignored him.

"Are you signing because the work is yours?"

Frank looked around the kitchen. At the old cabinets. At the repaired rear door visible through the hall. At the plans Chen had rolled and tied. At the fixed monitor that had become ordinary furniture to everyone except the people who knew what the number could do.

"Yes."

Dana said, "Then okay."

"That's not permission."

"No. It's me refusing to be the reason."

Frank closed his eyes briefly. Everyone in Mercer Court was getting better at the same thing. He was not sure that was good.

• • •

Esme came home at three nineteen. The meeting was still going. She stopped in the kitchen doorway with her backpack on.

"You're still here."

Mr. Sall said, "They ate all the pastries." Pike looked guilty. Esme saw the papers.

"What happened?"

Dana's phone had been propped against the sugar bowl, still connected.

"Nothing to you," Dana said.

Esme looked at Frank. He said, "The building stays undesignated."

"What does that mean?"

"It means nobody got a new rule about where they have to live."

"Okay."

She dropped the backpack by the wall.

"What's the new rule?"

Nobody answered fast enough. Esme sighed.

"There is always one."

Frank slid the responsibility page toward her. She read more slowly than an adult but did not skip the headings.

"Responsible continuity provider."

"Yes."

"You?"

"If I sign."

"Do you have to?"

"No."

"Do you want to?"

Frank started to answer. Stopped. The adults waited. That mattered.

"I want the building to stay like this."

"That's not what I asked."

Mr. Sall covered his face with one hand. Esme looked at him.

"What?"

"Nothing. Continue."

Frank said, "I don't want a form to need me."

"Does the building need you?"

"Some."

"Do we?"

Frank looked at Dana's phone. At Mr. Sall. At Esme.

"Sometimes."

She considered this and touched the paper.

"If you sign, can you stop?"

"Yes."

"What happens if you stop?"

"They check the building again."

"And maybe we get a rule."

"Maybe."

Esme nodded.

"So you can stop."

"Yes."

"But stopping does something."

"Yes."

She looked at the adults as if they had made a simple thing take too long.

"Then that's the part."

Frank waited.

"What part?"

"The part you should write down."

Haskell picked up her pen. Frank said, "Wait." He took the responsibility page and turned it over.

On the blank back he wrote:

PROVIDER WITHDRAWAL ENDS THE PROVIDER'S OBLIGATION. IT DOES NOT CREATE A FINDING ABOUT ANY RESIDENT. ANY NEW RESIDENT RESTRICTION REQUIRES ITS OWN REVIEW.

He put the pen down. Haskell read it.

"That's already legally true."

"Then it should be easy to write."

Haskell nodded. Pike copied the sentence into the draft. Esme took an apple from the bowl.

"Can I go do homework?"

Dana said, "Yes." She left. Frank watched her go.

• • •

At four oh-six, the determination was ready. Chen signed the structural findings. Mendes signed the measurement record. Haskell signed the administrative determination. Pike did not sign anything. Frank noticed.

"What do you do?"

"Make sure the right people meet before they sign the wrong thing."

"That's not on the form."

"No."

"Good."

Pike smiled. Frank read his page one final time.

RESPONSIBLE CONTINUITY PROVIDER:

FRANK CORDEIRO

SCOPE:

RETAINED STRUCTURAL CONTINUITY INTERVENTIONS AT MERCER COURT COMMON STRUCTURE.

NO REQUIRED SITE OCCUPANCY.

NO MINIMUM PRESENCE.

NO EXCLUSIVE PROVIDER STATUS.

WITHDRAWAL AT ANY TIME.

WITHDRAWAL REOPENS SITE REVIEW ONLY.

NO RESIDENT RESTRICTION ARISES WITHOUT SEPARATE REVIEW AND FINDING.

He signed. Nothing happened. The monitor did not move. The walls did not answer. No line appeared in his palm. Haskell collected the pages. Mr. Sall poured the last of the coffee down the sink because even he had limits. Chen packed the drawings. Mendes disconnected the portable monitor. Pike took the empty bakery bag. They left in the reverse order they had arrived. Haskell last. At the door she stopped.

"You understand this is not a designation."

Frank looked at her.

"I understand you need to say that."

"I need you to hear it."

"I heard it."

She left. The screen door closed cleanly behind her. Frank listened to the latch catch. Ordinary work.

• • •

The site determination required one notice to remain accessible to residents. Not posted publicly. Not a designation plate. A single-page summary in the common-area document sleeve beside the monitor. Mr. Sall had used the sleeve for takeout menus before the convergence. Frank slid the page inside.

MERCER COURT

PROVISIONAL STRUCTURAL CONTINUITY STATUS

SITE UNDESIGNATED

NO COMPELLED OCCUPANCY

RESPONSIBLE PROVIDER: FRANK CORDEIRO

He stepped back. Mr. Sall stood beside him.

"Looks official."

"It is official."

"Looks worse than that."

Frank looked at his name.

"Takeout menus were better."

"Pizza place closed."

"I know."

They stood there. Upstairs, Esme crossed the second-floor hall. The fixed monitor shifted down one increment. Then another when Frank put his hand against the wall beside the sleeve. He removed it. One increment returned. Mr. Sall watched the display. Frank watched his own hand.

"You're doing that," Mr. Sall said.

"Yes."

First time he had answered without qualifying it. Mr. Sall nodded.

"You going home?"

Frank looked at the notice. He had signed a document that said he could.

"Yes."

"Sunday?"

Frank picked up his toolbox. He did not need to check the job book.

"Sunday."

Mr. Sall opened the screen door. It swung true. Frank stepped outside. Behind him, Mercer Court remained undesignated. His name stayed in the hall.



The Responsible Party

CHAPTER SIXTEEN

The Callback

The back stair at Marisol Vega’s house had been wrong for twenty years in a way that did not require a theory.

The landing pitched toward the yard. The house pitched toward the street. Someone replacing the original stairs in the late nineties had split the difference, which meant every tread looked level from one direction and felt wrong underfoot from the other. Frank had removed the three stringers before eight, set a temporary step for the kitchen door, and spent the next hour deciding which wrong line the new work had to belong to.

He chose the landing. People stepped on stairs. They did not step on houses. By ten thirty the outside stringers were cut and dry-fitted. He had left the center one long because the old concrete pad rose seven-sixteenths at the left corner, and a carpenter who trusted the tape more than the site would make the last tread rock. Marisol came out carrying two coffees.

“You said three days.”

“It is three days.”

“You are staring at one board.”

“That's how day one works.”

“My railing guy comes tomorrow.”

“I know.”

“He gets angry when people change his schedule.”

“So don't change it.”

She handed him a coffee. Her house was outside the designated zone. The nearest fixed monitor was six blocks away in a pharmacy that had been retrofitted after the convergence, and Frank had never once looked at its number. The stair carried weight because the stringers carried weight. The concrete was high because concrete had settled badly. A cut either fit or it did not. His phone rang on the sawhorse.

He looked at the screen. MR. SALL. Frank let it ring. Marisol watched him.

“Family?”

“No.”

“Then answer it. People only call twice now if something is broken.”

“They call once if something is broken.”

The phone stopped. Frank marked the center stringer. The phone rang again. He put the pencil behind his ear.

“See?”

Frank answered.

“What?”

Mr. Sall said, “Good morning to you too.”

“What happened?”

“Basement pipe.”

“Water?”

“Some.”

“Clean?”

“Depends how philosophical you are about a kitchen sink.”

Frank set the coffee down.

“Where?”

“By the west pier. Plumber is here.”

“What plumber?”

“The one the landlord has used since before you started making the building complicated.”

In the background a man said, “I heard that.” Frank closed his eyes.

“Put him on.”

There was shuffling. A new voice came on.

“Marco DeLuca.”

“Cordeiro.”

“I know who you are.”

That did not improve Frank's morning. Marco continued. “Four-inch cast iron horizontal off the rear stack. Hub split. Not catastrophic, but it leaks every time the second floor runs water. I can cut the bad section and no-hub a new piece in.”

“Then do it.”

“I started.”

Frank looked at the half-cut stringer.

“And?”

“And the green box in the hall stopped being as green.”

Frank did not move.

“How much?”

“Ask your friend.”

Mr. Sall came back.

“Point one-two.”

“Residents move?”

“Me. Nobody else home.”

“Did you move?”

“I was holding a flashlight.”

“From where to where?”

“Frank.”

“Where?”

“Basement door to pier. Maybe twelve feet.”

“That can matter.”

“I know that now.”

Frank rubbed his forehead.

“Marco, what exactly did you remove?”

The plumber came back.

“One hanger. Cut the old run twelve inches below the split and about twenty-eight above it. Piece is out. New cast iron is on the floor. I haven't set it because the old pipe was jammed against the brick pocket and the new one is not going back that way.”

“Why was it jammed?”

“Building settled. Somebody forced the replacement stack twenty years ago, or the wall moved after. Take your pick.”

“Picture.”

“Already sent it.”

Frank took the phone away from his ear. Three images had arrived. The first showed the old stack beside the shifted pier. The removed section lay on a rag. Rust had polished one side of the pipe where it had pressed against brick for years. The second showed the open route. The pipe had been touching the edge of a masonry pocket Frank knew better than he wanted to.

The third showed the new cast-iron section, straight, clean, and properly sized. The plumbing repair was correct. Frank enlarged the first image. The shiny contact patch on the old pipe was roughly two inches long.

“Marco.”

“Yeah.”

“Put the new section in the way you would if nobody had called me.”

A pause.

“You sure?”

“Your job is the pipe.”

“Thank you.”

“Don't thank me.”

“I wasn't.”

Frank could hear tools moving in the basement. Mr. Sall said, farther away, “You coming?”

“No.”

Frank said it quickly. Marisol had gone back inside. Through the kitchen window he could see her talking on the phone, probably to the railing fabricator. He put Mr. Sall on speaker and picked up the center stringer.

“Call me when the pipe is set.”

“You are doing another job.”

“Yes.”

“Good.”

The line went dead. Frank put the phone on the sawhorse. For the next thirteen minutes he was a carpenter again.

He set the stringer against the landing, transferred the rise instead of trusting the framing square, cut the bottom with a handsaw so he would not overrun the inside corner, and planed the last sixteenth off the bearing until it sat without persuasion. When he put weight on it, the board did nothing except carry him. That was the whole answer. The phone rang.

• • •

The new pipe made Mercer Court worse. Not dangerous. Not even close. Marco's repair stopped the leak. The no-hub couplings were correct, the hangers were correctly spaced, the

stack had clearance from the masonry instead of rubbing against it, and the fixed reading settled six hundredths above the morning baseline after the work was complete. Frank stood beside Marisol's half-built stair listening to numbers he could not touch.

Mendes was not there. No city official was there. Mr. Sall was reading the monitor because he lived beside it and had learned what the display meant. Marco was reading the basement because plumbing was his job. Frank asked them to wait ten minutes. The number stayed high.

“Any water?” he asked.

“Dry,” Marco said.

“Drain it.”

“What?”

“Run everything you can. Sink, tub, toilet. Make sure your work is done.”

Marco laughed once.

“Now you sound like a plumber.”

“No. A plumber would know which fixtures.”

“I'll call you back.”

Frank hung up. Marisol opened the kitchen door.

“My railing guy says if the stringers are set by two, he can still make tomorrow.”

“They'll be set.”

“You sure?”

“Yes.”

She looked at the phone.

“Your other job disagree?”

“It's not another job.”

“What is it?”

Frank picked up the circular saw.

“I don't know yet.”

She stayed in the doorway.

“You have that face again.”

“What face?”

“The one where the answer is yes but you don't like it.”

He looked at her.

“Everybody has Esme's face now.”

“Who's Esme?”

“Never mind.”

He cut the last notch. At eleven nineteen, Marco called.

“Pipe's good. No leaks. Flow is fine. Your box is still six points high.”

“Hundredths.”

“Whatever makes you happy.”

“It doesn't.”

“I have another call at one.”

Frank looked at the stair. Two stringers set. One loose. Blocking not installed. Treads stacked under plastic. The job could sit safely overnight, but the railing fabricator needed the geometry by two.

“Can you wait forty-five minutes?”

Marco said, “For what?”

“Me.”

There was silence long enough that Frank heard a wrench hit concrete on the other end.

“I thought you said it was not your pipe.”

“It isn't.”

“Then why are you coming?”

Frank had no clean answer. Because his name was in the hall. Because he had signed a page saying he would respond to continuity concerns. Because response did not mean same-day arrival and this was not structurally dangerous. Because no one had ordered him. Because he knew what the polished patch on the old pipe meant.

“I want to see the contact.”

Marco said, “That's an answer.” Frank hung up. Marisol was still at the door.

“You leaving?”

“I can be back by one.”

“My railing guy needs measurements at two.”

“I know.”

“Frank.”

He looked at the open stair. She did not raise her voice.

“I waited six weeks because you said when you started, you stayed until the job was closed.”

“I did say that.”

“My mother uses this door. Right now she has a temporary step and no rail.”

“The temporary is safe.”

“I know. You built it.”

That made the sentence worse. Frank looked toward his truck. Marisol followed his eyes.

“If you go, I am calling my cousin's carpenter. He can finish stringers and set the treads this afternoon. I am not doing this halfway for three more weeks because two contractors can't line up again.”

Frank nodded. She waited.

“That's fair.”

“I am not trying to make you stay.”

“I know.”

“Whatever is happening over there can be more important. It just doesn't make this less important.”

“I know.”

That was the problem with reasonable people. They left him no one to blame. Frank packed only the tools he needed for Mercer and left the stair tools on Marisol's porch in case another carpenter came. Before getting into the truck, he took one last measurement off the center stringer and wrote it in pencil on the wood. If somebody else finished, they should not have to rediscover the concrete.

• • •

Marco DeLuca was fifty-eight and shaped like someone who had spent forty years carrying cast iron because plastic offended him personally. He met Frank at the basement door.

“You made good time.”

“I lost a stair.”

Marco looked at him.

“Literally?”

“Job.”

“That's worse.”

The basement smelled like wet brick and pipe dope. The leak had been cleaned. Fans moved air across the floor. The new

stack section hung where the old one had been, black cast iron between two stainless no-hub bands, plumb enough that Frank could see the difference without a level. The old section sat against the wall. Frank picked it up. Heavy.

The polished contact patch was more obvious in person. Not rust removed by abrasion during installation. Long-term pressure. The pipe had been bearing lightly against the brick pocket for years. Marco pointed.

“Old thing was wrong.”

“As plumbing.”

“As anything. Pipe should not be wedged into masonry. Needs room.”

“You fixed it.”

“Yes.”

“And the building liked it worse.”

Marco looked toward the ceiling.

“I don't like sentences like that.”

“Neither do I.”

Frank crouched beside the new pipe. The shifted pier was three feet away. Brick infill ran between it and the foundation wall. His earlier continuity work sat lower, intact and dry. Nothing he had built had failed. He put two fingers on the brick beside the pipe. The path came immediately. Not through the pipe. Around it. Then toward it.

The altered load did not care that the cast iron was plumbing. It had found continuous dense material pressed hard against masonry and used the contact as part of a route between the rear stack wall and the pier. Marco watched.

“You doing the thing?”

“What thing?”

“The hand thing.”

Frank took his hand away.

“No.”

“Good. It makes me feel underqualified.”

“Your pipe doesn't leak.”

“I feel better.”

Frank stood and looked at the gap.

“How much clearance?”

“Code doesn't give you a magic number. Enough that the pipe isn't bearing on the wall and movement doesn't crack it again.”

“If I put steel beside it?”

“For what?”

“Not touching your pipe.”

Marco considered.

“Show me.”

Frank went to the truck. He came back with two short lengths of slotted steel strut, a flat bar, masonry screws, isolation washers, and a handful of hardware that had accumulated in his truck because throwing away useful steel was immoral. Marco looked at the pieces.

“You carry a small hardware store.”

“Hardware stores close.”

“So do plumbers.”

“Not when people know your number.”

Marco gave him a look. Frank ignored it. He did not recreate the old contact. That would have been easier and wrong. Instead he laid a route beside the pipe: one short strut anchored into the mortar joint at the old masonry pocket, another on the pier return, flat steel bridging the gap without touching plumbing. It carried no ordinary building load. He could remove it with a socket in five minutes.

Marco crouched beside him.

“This structural?”

“No.”

“Then what is it?”

Frank held the flat bar against the first anchor position. The path reached for it and missed.

“Not there.”

Marco sat back.

“You're sure you don't want me to leave?”

“No.”

“I can go smoke.”

“You don't smoke.”

“How do you know?”

“You breathe too well.”

Marco laughed. Frank moved the anchor point two inches lower. The pressure aligned.

“Here.”

He drilled into the mortar, not brick. The first strut seated. At the pier, the obvious matching height felt wrong. He moved the second point down three-eighths and slightly west, enough that Marco stopped pretending he understood.

“You're measuring that?”

“No.”

“Great.”

Frank installed the second strut. The flat bar between them sat on slotted washers with just enough play to adjust. When he tightened it, the path closed. Not completely. Enough that the basement felt quieter to him. Marco looked toward the hall.

“Box?”

Mr. Sall called down.

“Green.”

Frank did not trust the answer.

“Number.”

Mr. Sall read it. Back to morning baseline. Marco spread his hands.

“Done.”

“No.”

He stood. Marco sighed.

“What now?”

“I leave.”

“You just got here.”

“My being here changes it.”

Marco stared at him.

“Of course it does.”

Frank walked upstairs. Mr. Sall was beside the fixed monitor with a pad of paper.

“You brought your own plumber?”

“He came with the building.”

“Better.”

Frank pointed at the display.

“Write current.”

Mr. Sall did. Frank went outside. The reading rose three hundredths. Not six. He waited on the sidewalk. Another minute. No further change. Marco came to the doorway.

“You still need something?”

Frank looked past him toward the basement. The steel bridge had worked, but his presence had hidden half the deficit.

“Loosen the pier-side bar one slot.”

Marco did not move.

“You want the plumber to adjust your steel thing based on a number upstairs.”

“Yes.”

“I would like that stated more professionally.”

“Please.”

“That helps.”

He went back down. Mr. Sall watched the display. The number rose. Frank said, “Wrong direction. Put it back.” Marco shouted from below, “I gathered that.” The number returned. Frank thought about the path he had felt. At the pier, the second anchor had wanted to sit lower. He had given it three-eighths. Maybe it wanted more.

“Down one slot.”

Marco called, “Which side?”

“Pier.”

“You only have one pier side.”

“Then why ask?”

“I like documentation.”

Metal clicked below. The number dropped one hundredth below the original morning baseline, then returned up one. Frank waited. Stable.

“Lock it.”

Marco tightened the hardware. Frank stayed outside another five minutes. The reading held. Mr. Sall opened the screen door.

“You coming in?”

“Not yet.”

“Pipe's fixed.”

“Yes.”

“Building's fixed.”

“Enough.”

“Your stair?”

Frank looked down the street as though Marisol's house might be visible six miles away.

“No.”

Mr. Sall nodded. He did not say it was worth it. Frank appreciated that.

• • •

Marco made Frank sign nothing. That was almost strange. The plumber wrote his own invoice at the kitchen table, charged the landlord for the cast-iron replacement and two hours of labor, and wrote a note at the bottom:

CONTINUITY HARDWARE BY OTHERS. DOES NOT CONTACT OR SUPPORT PLUMBING.

Frank read it.

“Good.”

Marco pointed at him.

“Don't start.”

“I meant it.”

“So did I.”

Before leaving, Marco handed Frank the old pipe section.

“What do you want me to do with this?”

“Scrap it.”

“You looked at it like evidence.”

“It was.”

“Then you scrap it.”

Frank took the pipe. It weighed about forty pounds. Marco left. Mr. Sall opened a cabinet.

“You want lunch?”

“No.”

“You lost a stair. You should eat.”

“That's not how jobs work.”

“It is how soup works.”

Frank looked at the time. One forty-eight. He had been gone more than two hours. His phone showed one text from Marisol. My cousin's guy is here. He can finish. I left your tools covered. Send me what I owe you for today. No anger. No guilt. No

request that he explain. Frank read it twice. Mr. Sall did not ask.

Frank typed:

You owe through 11:30. Stringer marks are on the center piece. Bottom pad rises 7/16 left. Railing dims should be taken after treads are set. Three dots appeared.

Then:

He says thank you. Frank put the phone away. Mr. Sall set soup in front of him anyway.

• • •

The old cast iron rode in the truck beside Frank for the rest of the afternoon. He could have dropped it at the scrap yard. Instead he went back to Marisol's house. A blue pickup sat where his truck had been. The other carpenter was on the porch, setting the last tread.

Frank recognized him after a moment. Luis Machado. Not the Luis from Orms. A different Luis, which felt like the city making fun of him. Machado looked up.

“Your layout.”

“Most of it.”

“Concrete's ugly.”

“I wrote the rise.”

“Saw that.”

The center stringer was installed. Frank walked to the stair and put one foot on the first tread. Solid. Second. Solid. The landing received the new work cleanly. Machado had used Frank's marks, cut the bottom correction properly, and added one small shim at the inside stringer that Frank might have made from cedar instead of composite but could not argue with. Marisol came out.

“I thought you were at the other thing.”

“Finished.”

“Everything okay?”

“Yes.”

“Here too.”

She nodded toward Machado.

“He had the afternoon.”

Frank looked at the completed stair.

“You still want me tomorrow for the railing?”

“The fabricator can handle it. Machado will close the trim.”

Frank nodded. There had been two more days of work in the job. Gone. Marisol said, “I'm not firing you.”

“You hired somebody else.”

“I hired somebody available.”

The word landed without intention. Frank looked at her. She realized it after saying it.

“Oh.”

“It's fine.”

“I did not mean—”

“I know.”

She folded her arms.

“Whatever you signed over there, did it say you had to leave?”

“No.”

“Did somebody tell you to?”

“No.”

“Was it an emergency?”

Frank looked at the stair.

“Pipe was leaking. Plumber had that part.”

“And the rest?”

He could have explained site status, provider response, retained continuity, the measurable difference between his presence and absence. Marisol would have listened. That was not the same as owing her the explanation.

“I thought I should go.”

She nodded.

“Okay.”

Not forgiveness. Not judgment. Just the answer placed where it belonged. Machado came down the stair carrying Frank's framing square.

“You leave this?”

“Yes.”

He handed it over.

“Your center stringer was good.”

“Thanks.”

“You want the rest of your screws?”

Frank looked at the open box.

“Keep them.”

Machado shrugged.

“Okay.”

Frank loaded his saw, clamps, and extension cord. Marisol paid him for the morning before he left. The amount was correct.

• • •

At the shop, Frank put the forty-pound pipe section on the bench. He should have scrapped it. Instead he cleaned the contact patch with a wire brush until the polished iron showed clearly against the rust. The old pipe had failed at its job. The crack was visible through half the hub. Marco's replacement was unquestionably better plumbing. The building had lost something when the bad condition disappeared.

Frank did not write that down. He measured the contact patch. Two and one-eighth inches long. Three-quarters at the widest point. Then he stopped. Numbers would not improve what he knew. His phone chimed. Not a call. An email from the site system.

MERCER COURT - RESIDENT-REPORTED CONTINUITY CONCERN

STATUS: CLOSED

ORDINARY REPAIR COMPLETED

CONTINUITY RESPONSE VERIFIED

RESPONSIBLE PROVIDER RESPONSE: RECORDED

Frank read the last line. No one had asked how many hours it cost him. The site system did not need to know. He opened the job book.

MARISOL VEGA - REAR STAIR

Under WORK COMPLETED he wrote:

LAYOUT

TEMPORARY ACCESS

3 STRINGERS CUT

2 SET

He crossed out the next two days. Under PAYMENT he wrote the amount she had given him. Then he turned the page.

MERCER COURT

He hesitated over the line marked WORK REQUESTED. The pipe had belonged to Marco. The steel bridge had belonged to Frank. The call had belonged to nobody.

He wrote:

CALLBACK

Then crossed it out.

Below it he wrote:

RESPONDED

He looked at the word until it stopped meaning anything. On the bench, the old cast iron left a crescent of rust on the wood. Frank moved it to the floor. The stair had been finished without him. Mercer Court had never asked whether he was busy.



The Callback

CHAPTER SEVENTEEN

The Alternate

Nina Pereira arrived at Mercer Court on Sunday with no tools Frank had not seen before. That helped.

No city case. No portable monitor. No folder thick enough to mean somebody had prepared a decision before entering the building. She carried a canvas tool bag, a six-foot folding rule, a flashlight with tape around the grip, and the same knife she had used at Doyle Street to mark old fir where Frank would have used pencil. Mr. Sall opened the screen door.

"Two contractors on a Sunday."

"One contractor," Nina said.

Mr. Sall looked at Frank.

"What are you?"

Frank held up his coffee.

"Unpaid."

"That has never stopped you."

Nina stepped inside and read the notice in the document sleeve.

MERCER COURT
PROVISIONAL STRUCTURAL CONTINUITY STATUS
SITE UNDESIGNATED
NO COMPELLED OCCUPANCY
RESPONSIBLE PROVIDER: FRANK CORDEIRO

She read Frank's name last.

"You hate this."

"Yes."

"Then why am I here?"

"Because the page says I can delegate ordinary inspection."

"That isn't an answer."

Frank looked at Mr. Sall. Mr. Sall raised both hands.

"I said nothing."

Frank took the folded site determination from his jacket. Nina did not take it.

"I read the email."

"What email?"

"The one Pike sent asking if I'd consider becoming an approved inspection delegate for Mercer Court."

Frank stared at her.

"When?"

"Friday."

"He didn't tell me."

"He said you suggested me."

"I did."

"So what's the problem?"

"He asked you before I did."

Nina shrugged.

"Efficient."

"That's not a compliment."

"It wasn't."

She looked at the notice again.

"Why me?"

Frank could have said Doyle Street. He could have said she had felt the first fit fighting her before she knew what to call it. He could have said Chen had approved her ordinary structural work and Mendes had no objection to her participating in continuity review. Instead he said, "I lost a stair Thursday." Nina waited. Frank gave her the rest.

"Mercer called. Plumbing repair changed the reading. I left a paying job. Another carpenter finished it."

"Was Mercer dangerous?"

"No."

"Did your agreement require same-day response?"

"No."

"Did anyone tell you to leave?"

"No."

Nina nodded once.

"You're trying to make a way to say no."

Mr. Sall disappeared into the kitchen. Frank watched him go.

"Apparently."

"Then we should be clear about what I am."

"Inspection delegate."

"I am not your substitute."

"I know."

"I'm not coming here to touch what you touched and tell you whether it still feels like you remember."

"I know."

"If I inspect something, I make my own call."

"Yes."

"If my call disagrees with yours, mine goes in the record with my name."

Frank had not planned that far. Nina saw it.

"Otherwise I'm not an alternate. I'm your hand with a different truck."

Frank looked at the stairs. The fixed monitor stayed green.

"Fine."

"Not fine. Yes or no."

"Yes."

"Better."

She set the tool bag on the floor.

"Show me the building."

• • •

Frank started in the basement because the basement was where Mercer Court admitted what it was made of.

The front half had been excavated deeper sometime before anyone kept reliable records. The rear retained the older elevation, so the floor rose six inches past the laundry machines and then broke around the shifted pier that had been drawn wrong in 1911. Brick infill changed color three times between foundation wall and stair. The old cast-iron column from the photograph was gone. The new plumbing stack from Thursday stood clear of its masonry pocket, and beside it Frank's short steel continuity bridge ran from mortar joint to pier return without touching pipe.

Nina crouched.

"This is what cost you the stair."

"Yes."

She checked the no-hub couplings first. Frank noticed.

"Plumbing is Marco's."

"It is in front of me."

She put two fingers between pipe and masonry.

"Clearance is good."

"Yes."

Then she looked at Frank's steel. No hand on the wall. No pause to feel anything. She checked anchor depth, washer isolation, fastener seating, and whether the bar could contact the pipe if one slotted connection moved to the end of travel.

"It can't."

"I know."

"I haven't finished."

Frank stopped talking. She put one wrench on the pier-side nut and applied enough force to see whether it moved. It did not.

"Why this height?"

Frank pointed at the masonry pocket beside the new pipe.

"Contact patch."

"That's where the old route was."

"Partly."

"Partly."

He touched the brick. The path was already present before contact. It came out of the rear stack wall, took the steel, dispersed through the pier, and moved toward the lower continuity he had built months earlier. With Nina standing beside him, it felt no different. He removed his hand.

"I wanted the bridge lower on the pier than the old pipe contact."

"How much lower?"

"Three-eighths at first. Then Marco moved it one slot while I stood outside."

Nina looked at the hardware.

"Because the number changed."

"Because I couldn't trust the number while I was in here."

"That's not the same thing."

Frank looked at her. She pointed with the knife handle toward the fixed monitor upstairs.

"You use the number to check whether the condition you think you changed actually changed. You don't use the number to decide where the bolt goes."

"Usually."

"Usually is doing work."

Frank leaned against the laundry sink.

"At Doyle, you changed the east seat because the first fit fought you."

"Yes."

"That's not ordinary structural language."

"No."

"So what are you asking?"

Nina stood.

"Whether you want me to inspect the work or reproduce the reason."

Frank looked at the steel bridge. The question was better than anything on the form.

"Inspect the work."

"Then it passes."

She wrote something on a small paper pad. Frank glanced.

STEEL BRIDGE - SOUND. NO PLUMBING CONTACT. REMOVABLE. NO ORDINARY LOAD ASSIGNED.

Nothing about the path. Nothing about the reading. He should have objected. He did not. They moved on.

• • •

The basement continuity near the shifted pier took longer.

Frank had built it before there was a procedure for naming what he was doing. Old timber, a masonry tooth, and a bearing surface that had no code reason to exist because it was not carrying ordinary load in any way Chen's calculations recognized. The pieces had become visually dull with the basement. Dust sat on the ledge. One cobweb ran from the upper block to a conduit.

Nina put her light across it.

"Who selected the timber?"

"I did."

"From where?"

"Building stock."

"What does that mean?"

"Old framing from the rear wall. Removed during a plumbing conversion. Sall had it in the basement."

"Species?"

"Fir."

"Same age?"

"Close enough."

She checked the end grain. Frank waited. Nina said, "This lower block has moved."

"No."

"Yes."

She put the folding rule against the mortar line. A shadow showed at the upper edge. Frank crouched. The block had not moved enough to change the path he perceived. It was still seated. The pressure still crossed it cleanly. Nina ran the knife point through the gap.

"One-sixteenth, maybe less."

"Basement humidity."

"Maybe."

"It's sound."

"I didn't say it wasn't."

"Then why are we discussing it?"

"Because if I come back in three months and this is two-sixteenths, I need to know one-sixteenth existed today."

Frank looked at the block again. He had been reading whether the continuity held. Nina was reading whether the object had changed. Both were true. She marked a pencil line at the block edge and dated it. Frank frowned.

"You carry pencil now?"

"For your building."

"That's insulting."

"It's documentation."

She photographed the mark.

Then she wrote:

LOWER FIR BLOCK - SOUND. APPROX. 1/16" SHADOW AT UPPER MORTAR EDGE. MARKED FOR MOVEMENT CHECK. NO INTERVENTION.

Frank read over her shoulder.

"You could tighten it."

"Why?"

"Take the gap out."

"Is the gap causing a problem?"

"No."

"Then no."

He stood. That was the first time in months someone had refused one of his corrections because the condition did not need correcting. The refusal made him feel lighter. He did not say so.

• • •

They spent the next hour climbing. Rear stair seat. Second-floor lintel. West foundation correction. The two attic changes Chen had found during the site review.

Nina inspected each as ordinary work first. Fasteners. Bearing. Moisture. Split grain. Masonry condition. Whether a removable piece had become trapped by later work. Whether anyone had painted over a witness mark. Whether a plumber, electrician, tenant, or landlord had altered something without knowing it was part of the retained continuity record. At the second-floor lintel, she stopped.

"This is the first one."

"Yes."

"The door."

"Yes."

She opened and closed it. The latch caught. She measured the opening at head, middle, and threshold. Equal. Then she put her palm on the casing. Frank watched her face. Nothing dramatic happened. Nina moved her hand two inches. Then another two.

"There."

Frank's shoulders tightened.

"What?"

"Less pressure."

"Where?"

She pointed.

"Here feels dead compared to here."

Frank put his fingers beside hers. The difference was real, but not where he would have described it. To him the path broadened through the west bearing and down the wall. Her hand had found the edge of the route, not its center.

"You feel that?"

"I feel something."

"Since when?"

"Doyle."

"Before Doyle?"

"Old buildings always talk through your hands. Loose plaster, compression, nails working, a joist carrying where the plan says it shouldn't. I don't know how much of this is new and how much is me paying attention to something I used to file under wrong."

Frank looked at the casing. That answer disturbed him more than if she had said the convergence gave her a new sense on a specific day.

"When you're not in a zone?"

"Less."

"Nothing?"

"I didn't say nothing."

He thought of Daboll. His hand on a wall and only a wall. Relief arriving fast enough to embarrass him. Nina said, "You want a number."

"No."

"You do."

"I want a boundary."

"Those are different."

Frank looked at her.

"Now you sound like Mendes."

"Take it back."

He almost smiled. She removed her hand.

"Inspection passes."

"You're not recording what you felt?"

"No."

"Why?"

"Because I can't tell you what it is yet."

Frank nodded. That was the correct answer. He hated that he had become someone who needed to hear it from other people.

• • •

In the attic, Nina found a problem Frank had not. Not continuity. Roof. The rear rafter seat he had blocked months earlier was sound, but two bays east a roofing nail had missed the rafter and split the edge of the old roof board. Rain had followed the nail twice, maybe three times, leaving a dark track that ended before the insulation. Nina touched it.

"Recent."

Frank looked.

"Not leaking now."

"Didn't say now."

She shone the light up. Tiny daylight at the nail. Frank exhaled.

"Roof was replaced four years ago."

"Then somebody missed."

"I would've seen that."

"You didn't."

Frank looked at her. She did not enjoy saying it. That helped. He put one knee on the joist and reached toward the split board. The altered path ran three feet away through his block and the plate. The roof defect had nothing to do with it. Nina said, "Don't." Frank stopped.

"What?"

"My inspection."

"It's a roof leak."

"Yes."

"I have sealant in the truck."

"Then when I'm done, you can be the contractor."

The attic was hot enough that sweat ran down Frank's back. He sat on the joist. Nina photographed the nail, the track, the board, and the roof plane.

"Ordinary defect," she said. "Not a continuity concern. Separate repair."

"Fine."

"You're bad at this."

"At roof repair?"

"At letting somebody else finish a sentence."

She wrote the defect on her pad. Frank looked toward the attic hatch.

"How much more?"

"Two retained items."

"You checked both."

"I haven't signed both."

"You're not signing in the attic."

"No. But I'm deciding here."

She checked the block he had installed. Fasteners. Seat. No movement. Then the small correction near the rear plate. Frank could feel both. Nina could feel only one. She said so. No embarrassment. No attempt to promote the perception into significance. When she finished, she sat back on her heels.

"Now you can fix the roof."

Frank went to the truck.

• • •

The repair took twenty-two minutes.

That was longer than it should have because Frank refused to disturb the new shingles from above without knowing exactly where the missed nail sat. He pulled the bent fastener from below, worked a thin cedar slip behind the split roof board, fixed it with two short screws that could not penetrate the shingle field, and sealed the old puncture from the attic side as a temporary weather repair.

Nina watched the first five minutes. Then she went downstairs. Frank finished alone. The work was ordinary. Board split. Fastener missed. Water found opening. Remove failed fastener. Support damaged wood. Close path. He could have done it before convergence. He could have explained every part to an inspector who had never met him. Nothing in the repair asked where he stood when a monitor changed. That should have made the attic quiet.

Instead he could still feel the retained continuity three bays away without touching it. He packed the sealant. When he climbed down, Nina was standing outside on the front step. Mr.

Sall sat beside her. The screen door was closed between them and the hall. Frank stopped inside.

"What are you doing?"

Nina pointed through the glass at the fixed monitor.

"Finishing the inspection."

"From outside."

"Yes."

"Why?"

"Because you're still inside."

Frank looked at the display. Green. Nina said, "Come out." He did not move.

"Why?"

"I want the site without you before I sign that the retained work is stable."

"You inspected the work."

"And your presence is part of the site condition whether either of us likes it."

Mr. Sall said, "I made coffee." Nina pointed at him.

"He is not helping."

Frank opened the screen door and stepped outside. The number rose. One increment. Then another. Nina watched through the glass. Frank stood beside her. Mr. Sall handed him coffee.

"You're learning," Frank said.

"I already knew coffee."

Nina waited three minutes. The fixed reading held safely green, higher than with Frank inside. She checked the time on her phone.

"That's enough."

"How do you know?"

"I don't need to prove the provider-presence effect. Mendes already did that. I need to know whether the building remains inside its accepted range when you are not standing in it."

Frank looked at her.

"Accepted range."

"That is what the site determination says."

"You read all of it."

"I told you I did."

She went back inside without him. Frank stayed on the step. That had not been part of his plan. Through the door he watched Nina walk the first-floor hall, pause beside the monitor, then go down to the basement alone. The number did not move outside its ordinary variation. He could feel Mercer faintly from the step. Not enough to place every route. Enough to know it was there.

Mr. Sall sipped coffee.

"How's being unnecessary?"

Frank looked at him.

"She's inspecting."

"Didn't answer."

"Building doesn't require me."

"Also didn't answer."

Frank drank. The coffee was too hot.

"Better than Thursday."

"That's something."

Nina came back up ten minutes later. She carried her paper pad and Frank's unease with equal efficiency.

"The site passes ordinary retained-work inspection."

Frank took the pad. Every item had a note. Every note was hers. The lower basement block got a follow-up mark. The roof defect was recorded separately and marked repaired by Frank after inspection. The second-floor lintel was sound. The steel bridge did not touch plumbing. The attic block was sound. No immediate continuity intervention recommended.

At the bottom:

INSPECTION COMPLETED WITH RESPONSIBLE PROVIDER OFF SITE FOR FINAL STABILITY CHECK.

Frank read that line twice.

"You put me in the note."

"You were a condition."

"I was outside."

"Exactly."

Mr. Sall laughed into his coffee.

• • •

Pike did not come to Mercer Court. That was one of the reasons Frank agreed to send him the inspection record. Nina photographed her notes at the kitchen table, typed the final version on her phone, and emailed it to structural services with Frank copied. Ten minutes later, Chen replied.

APPROVED FOR DELEGATED ORDINARY INSPECTION.

No congratulations. No ceremony. A second message followed from Haskell. Resident consultation previously documented. Delegation does not alter responsible-provider status. Nina Pereira may complete routine retained-work inspections and report concerns directly. Frank Cordeiro remains responsible provider unless withdrawn or separately amended. Frank read the last sentence. Nina read it over his shoulder.

"There."

"What?"

"The part you didn't solve."

"I wasn't trying to solve it today."

"You were."

Frank put the phone down. Mr. Sall was washing mugs. Nina packed her folding rule.

"If you want my name on the wall, say so."

Frank looked at the document sleeve. His own name sat beneath RESPONSIBLE PROVIDER.

"What would yours say?"

"Inspection delegate."

"Sounds worse than contractor."

"Everything sounds worse after it becomes a noun."

He took the site summary out of the sleeve. The paper was already curling slightly at one corner. A revised page arrived by email while he held the old one. He did not need to print it. Mr. Sall pointed toward the small printer he had bought for residents' forms.

"You know where the paper is."

Frank printed the revision.

MERCER COURT

PROVISIONAL STRUCTURAL CONTINUITY STATUS

SITE UNDESIGNATED

NO COMPELLED OCCUPANCY
RESPONSIBLE PROVIDER: FRANK CORDEIRO
AUTHORIZED INSPECTION DELEGATE: NINA PEREIRA

He slid it into the sleeve. Nina stood beside him.

"Now I hate it."

"Good."

She looked at him. Frank closed his eyes.

"Sorry."

"You're allowed one."

He laughed. Mr. Sall said, "Takeout menu was definitely better."

"No argument," Nina said.

Frank stepped back from the wall. Two names. Not one erased.

• • •

Nina left before lunch. Frank remained because it was Sunday and he had promised Mr. Sall Sunday before any of the forms existed. That distinction mattered enough that he refused to write the visit into the provider log. They ate soup at the kitchen table. Esme came down after one with her notebook under one arm. She read the new page.

"Who's Nina?"

"Carpenter," Frank said.

"She was here."

"Yes."

"Can she do your job?"

"Some of it."

Esme studied the two names.

"Does that mean you can leave more?"

Frank looked at Mr. Sall. Mr. Sall concentrated on soup with theatrical intensity.

"Maybe."

"Does it mean she has to come if you don't?"

"No."

"Then who comes?"

"Whoever agrees."

Esme frowned.

"That's a bad plan."

"It is currently the plan."

She opened the notebook at the far end of the table. Frank tried not to look. She noticed.

"You can look."

"I thought your drawings were yours."

"They are. I can show you one."

She turned the notebook. The page had three rectangles connected by lines. No broken symmetry. No negative space carrying information. Just rooms. In the first rectangle she had drawn Frank. In the second, Nina. The third was empty. Lines connected all three rooms. Frank looked at the empty one.

"What's that?"

"A room nobody is in."

"Why is it connected?"

"Because empty doesn't mean separate."

Mr. Sall stopped eating. Frank looked more closely. The geometry was clean. Every line could have been drawn with a ruler, though Esme had not used one.

"Is that Mercer?"

"No."

"What is it?"

She shrugged.

"Homework got boring."

Frank pushed the notebook back.

"Keep it yours."

"I am."

She returned to drawing. Frank finished the soup.

• • •

At three, Frank went to the shop. The old cast-iron pipe from Thursday was still on the floor beside the bench. He moved it to the scrap pile. This time he let it stay there. His phone had one voicemail from Marisol. He listened.

"Frank, stair is done. Railing guy came. My mother used it twice and complained that the new rail is colder than the old one, so I assume we have reached normal. I am not mad at you. I also am probably calling Machado for the back porch because

he is here. You understand. Call me if you need the rest of your blocking."

Frank replayed the message once. Not because he had missed anything. Because she had said you understand. He did. That did not make the lost work smaller. He opened the job book. Mercer Court's Sunday entry was blank. He left it blank. Then he opened his calendar. The coming week was full: porch repair in Johnston, two sash cords in Cranston, a cabinet refit in Providence, a roof patch in North Providence. Thursday the week after was open. He looked at that square.

Two weeks ago he would have filled it from the waiting list.

Instead he wrote:

HOLD - MERCER / CONTINUITY

He stared at the words. Nobody had asked him to keep Thursday open. Nina was now authorized to inspect. His response interval was three business days. Withdrawal was immediate. No minimum presence. No exclusive provider status. Every protection was still true. Frank crossed out HOLD. He wrote the Johnston customer's name over it from the waiting list. Then he stopped. The letters sat darker where the first words had been.

His phone rang. He looked at the screen.

NINA PEREIRA.

Frank answered.

"What?"

"Your basement block."

"What about it?"

"I sent the photo to Chen. She thinks the shadow is old compression, not movement."

Frank looked at the calendar.

"So?"

"So nothing. I wanted you to know I disagree with your humidity guess."

"You called to tell me I'm wrong."

"Delegation is working."

Frank sat down.

"Anything else?"

"Yes. Doyle has its routine check next month."

"Okay."

"I want it."

"You already do the work there."

"I want the inspection under my name."

Frank looked at Thursday's overwritten square.

"Why?"

"Because if we're going to make alternates, I don't want to be alternate only when your life gets inconvenient."

He understood. The work was not becoming easier to carry. It was becoming possible to carry by more than one person. Frank looked at the job book, then at the calendar, then at the scrap pipe on the floor.

"Take Doyle."

"I wasn't asking permission."

The line went dead. Frank set the phone down. On the calendar, Thursday belonged to a porch again. In the hall at Mercer Court, his name was still first.

CHAPTER EIGHTEEN

The Day Rate

Gloria Carreiro’s kitchen window had two separate problems and neither of them was the building. Frank established that before he took off his coat.

The lower sash had dropped on the left because the cord had broken inside the weight pocket. The exterior sill was soft at the same corner where years of rain had worked under a failed paint joint. Neither condition was difficult. Neither condition required a monitor. The window had been built to open, close, shed water, and let someone look through it while drinking coffee. At least one object in Calver Street still had a job small enough to describe in a sentence.

Gloria stood behind him with her arms folded.

“You can save it?”

“Yes.”

“Whole thing?”

“Yes.”

“You didn't touch it.”

Frank pressed his thumbnail into the grey wood at the sill horn. It went in less than an eighth before meeting sound material.

“I touched that.”

“You know what I mean.”

He opened the lower sash three inches. The right side rose. The left dragged.

“Cord.”

“Could've told you that.”

“Then why'd you call me?”

“Because the guy who told me that wanted to put in vinyl.”

Frank looked at her. Gloria smiled.

“I knew that would do it.”

On the wall beside the refrigerator, the fixed monitor held green. Frank had checked it when he entered because Calver Street was designated and because he had stopped pretending he did not look at numbers. His presence had moved the reading down four hundredths before he put a tool on the window. He did not write the change down. The sash was the work.

He set a drop cloth beneath the window and began scoring the paint at the interior stop. Gloria said, “Mendes comes at one.” The knife stopped. Frank looked at the clock over the stove. Ten twelve.

“For what?”

“My interval review.”

He put the knife down.

“When did you know?”

“Tuesday.”

“When did you call me?”

“Tuesday.”

Frank looked at her. Gloria looked back.

“No.”

“I didn't ask anything.”

“You scheduled me on the review day.”

“I scheduled a window repair on a day I was home.”

“You're home for the review.”

“Yes.”

“So you scheduled me on the review day.”

Gloria pulled out a chair.

“Frank, if I wanted to lie to you, I would have waited until one.”

He stared at her. She sat.

“My current routine window is useful. I want more. Today they are checking whether the building holds long enough to make the next interval worth approving.”

“And you want me in the building.”

“I want my window fixed.”

“Gloria.”

“And I wanted to know what happens if you're here.”

He looked at the monitor. She did too.

“You already know what happens.”

“I know what happens to the number. I don't know what they do with it.”

“They exclude me.”

“Do they?”

“They should.”

“That is not the same thing.”

Frank picked up the knife again.

“I am not staying for the test.”

“I didn't ask you to.”

“You arranged it.”

“I arranged for reality to contain two things on the same day.”

He turned.

“That is a sentence Pike would use.”

“Then I take it back.”

She leaned forward.

“They count me sitting by this window. They count me leaving it. They count whether the building likes the brace, whether the monitor likes lunch, whether I come back because I have to or because I want to. You walk in and the number changes. That happened. I want to know what that means too.”

“It means I leave before they test you.”

“Maybe.”

“Not maybe.”

Gloria nodded once.

“Then let Mendes say it.”

Frank hated the fairness of that. He returned to the window.

• • •

The stop came off without splitting. Frank laid it on the counter and pulled the lower sash free enough to reach the left cord. The broken end disappeared into the pulley stile with a dry hiss. He removed the weight-pocket cover, which had been painted over often enough that three generations of color showed along the knife line: cream, green, cream again. The iron weight sat at the bottom of the cavity.

Someone had replaced the original cotton cord with braided nylon perhaps fifteen years earlier and tied the knot badly. The cord had not worn through. It had slipped. Frank held the loose end between two fingers.

“This window was repaired.”

Gloria came over.

“When?”

“Long enough ago the guy used nylon. Not long enough ago he knew how to tie a sash weight.”

“Maybe it was a woman.”

“Then she didn't know either.”

“You're getting progressive.”

“I'm getting old.”

He checked the pulley. Brass wheel. Dry but sound. The right cord was cotton and had probably been there forty years. He replaced both. There was no reason to leave one old failure beside one new correction.

The sill needed more thought. The rot followed the exterior end grain inward but stopped before the stool and jamb. Replacing the whole sill would turn a small repair into a window removal, siding disturbance, exterior trim work, and several days of unnecessary exposure. Frank cut the damaged horn back to clean wood and shaped a small Dutchman from clear eastern white pine he had brought from the shop.

Gloria watched him test the piece.

“What do you call that?”

“A patch.”

“No special carpenter word?”

“Dutchman.”

“That sounds like a special carpenter word.”

“It means patch.”

“Why not call it a patch?”

“So we can charge more.”

She laughed. Frank did not.

“You're joking.”

“Yes.”

“Hard to tell with trades.”

“Hard to tell with government.”

“Fair.”

He planed the Dutchman until the grain direction matched the sill and the shoulder sat tight without being hammered home. The work took longer than filling the rot with epoxy and less time than replacing the sill. Done correctly, it left the window mostly itself, which was the point. At eleven thirty-eight the lower sash traveled full height with one hand. Frank closed it. The latch aligned.

The monitor had not changed beyond the small drift it had shown since he arrived. That mattered more than he wanted it to. The repair was ordinary. He wrote the sash and sill measurements in his job book, not the monitor reading. Gloria put a sandwich on the counter beside him.

“I didn't ask for lunch.”

“I didn't ask if you wanted it.”

“What is it?”

“Turkey.”

“No mustard?”

“I'm not cruel.”

He ate half standing up. At twelve forty-five, Mendes knocked.

• • •

She came alone. No authority wagon. No black equipment case. The portable unit she carried was the smaller one from Doyle, and the folder under her arm looked thin enough to contain only today's work. Mendes saw Frank through the open kitchen doorway before Gloria introduced him.

“You're here.”

“Window.”

Mendes looked at the sash.

“Looks like one.”

Frank wiped his hands.

“Gloria scheduled me before telling me the review was today.”

Gloria said, “Tuesday is before one.” Mendes put the portable monitor on the table.

“Did you ask him to remain during the absence interval?”

“No.”

“Did you want him to?”

Gloria took a moment.

“Yes.”

Mendes nodded.

“Thank you.”

Frank looked at her.

“That's it?”

“What were you expecting?”

“A lecture.”

“Why?”

“Because I'm not part of her baseline.”

Mendes connected the lead.

“You are part of the site's current condition whenever you are physically present.”

Gloria pointed at Frank.

“Thank you.”

Mendes continued.

“You are also a known provider-presence variable, which means I cannot use a reading taken with you inside to establish Gloria's resident-specific absence interval.”

Gloria stopped pointing. Frank said nothing. Mendes checked the fixed unit against the portable.

“Both facts fit.”

Gloria sat at the table.

“So what do you do with him?”

“Record him.”

“And then?”

“Exclude those readings from the interval calculation.”

“Why?”

“Because Frank is not normally present during the hours the interval is meant to describe.”

Gloria looked at him.

“Normally.”

Mendes followed her gaze.

“Yes.”

“What if I hired him every Tuesday?”

Frank said, “No.” Mendes said, “Then Tuesday would still not establish your condition when he is not present.” Gloria smiled slightly.

“I wanted to hear somebody else say it.”

Frank folded his arms.

“You could have called her.”

“Then my window would still be broken.”

Mendes looked at Frank.

“Did the window repair affect the site reading?”

“No measurable change beyond ordinary drift.”

“You checked?”

“Yes.”

“Record?”

“No.”

“Why?”

“Because it didn't.”

Mendes gave him the dry look he had learned meant the sentence would survive but not improve her opinion of it. She wrote something on the form. Frank tried not to look. Gloria did.

“What'd you write?”

“Ordinary window repair completed before test. No sustained site response observed.”

Frank said, “You didn't observe the repair.”

“I observed the current reading, the work is visible, and you just told me the rest.”

“That's thin.”

“So is the note.”

He accepted that. Mendes turned to Gloria.

“Today we do two short controls before you leave. First with Frank inside. Then with him outside. Neither is your absence interval. I want a clean measure of how much of the current reading belongs to provider presence before we start.”

Gloria looked pleased. Frank did not.

“You already have that from Calver.”

“From a different day, different occupancy, different weather, and before the current pilot state.”

“You know I matter.”

“I know enough to measure again.”

He looked toward the door. Mendes said, “You can refuse.” Gloria watched him. Frank hated that everyone knew how to say it now.

“Do it.”

• • •

For the first control, Frank sat in Gloria's chair by the window. He did not touch the wall. That distinction no longer mattered as much as it once had. Mendes recorded the fixed reading, the portable reading, Gloria's location, Frank's location, exterior temperature, and the fact that no other known residents had entered or left during the interval. She waited three minutes after the numbers stabilized. Then she said, “Outside.” Frank stood.

Gloria said, “Take your sandwich.” He looked at her.

“It's still your lunch.”

He took it. The hallway reading rose before the screen door closed behind him. Frank saw Mendes see it. He went to the sidewalk. Calver Street was bright and cold enough that the sandwich tasted mostly like air. He stood beside his truck with his tool belt still on and watched people move through a block that had learned how much absence each person could afford.

A delivery driver left two grocery bags at the building next door and took a photograph. A woman in red scrubs crossed the street carrying shoes in one hand. A city bus stopped at the corner and released five people, none of whom looked at the monitor behind Gloria's window. Ordinary life had become very good at happening beside the measurement. Mendes came outside after five minutes.

“Difference is significant.”

“How much?”

“Enough that you are excluded.”

“That's not a number.”

“You don't need the number for what we're doing next.”

Frank looked at her. She held his gaze. He had taught the institution to stop giving him every number merely because he could use it. He was not sure whether he liked the lesson when applied to him.

“Can I finish the exterior sill while Gloria is out?”

Mendes considered the question.

“Will you enter the building?”

“No.”

“Will the repair affect structural continuity?”

“No.”

“Then yes.”

“Do you need to record me outside?”

“No.”

That answer relieved him more than it should have.

• • •

Gloria left at one twenty-two. She wore the same blue coat Frank remembered from the first controlled absence and carried a canvas shopping bag even though she said she was not going to the market.

“Where are you going?”

Frank was on a short ladder beneath the kitchen window, priming the Dutchman.

“None of your business.”

“Good.”

“Ruth Bell's.”

Frank looked down.

“Doyle Street?”

“She has pie.”

“That's nine blocks.”

“I have time.”

Mendes stood inside the doorway.

“Today is not a distance test.”

Gloria looked at her.

“You people make ordinary sentences sound illegal.”

Mendes did not answer. Gloria turned to Frank.

“Don't go inside.”

“I know.”

“I mean it.”

“So do I.”

She started walking. Frank watched her until she reached the corner. Then he returned to the sill.

The exterior work was careful and slow because the old paint film around the repair had to remain intact. He feathered primer over the new wood, tooled a narrow bead at the end grain, and reset the storm-window clip that someone had bent years earlier. He could work outside without affecting the test, which gave him almost an hour of ordinary labor while Gloria's absence accumulated inside a system he did not need to watch.

He still watched the kitchen monitor through the glass. Not continuously. Often enough. At forty minutes the fixed reading had risen but remained inside the current approved range. At seventy, Mendes came outside.

“Still fine.”

Frank nodded. At ninety, she said nothing. That was the old routine interval. Frank continued sanding a paint edge that did not need more sanding. At one hundred and twelve minutes, the reading crossed the review threshold. Mendes marked the time. Frank climbed down.

“Call?”

“Not yet. There's a buffer.”

“How much?”

“Enough.”

He looked toward the corner. No Gloria. Mendes checked her phone.

“She knows the conditions.”

Frank waited. At one hundred and twenty-one minutes the reading rose again. Mendes called. Gloria answered. Mendes said, “You've reached the return threshold.” A pause.

“No emergency. Normal pace.”

Another pause. Mendes's mouth changed slightly.

“What?”

She listened. Then held the phone toward Frank. Gloria's voice came through.

“Ruth cut another piece.”

Frank closed his eyes. Mendes said, “Bring it with you.” Gloria laughed and disconnected. She returned fourteen minutes later carrying half a pie in a foil pan. The fixed reading recovered after she entered. Frank stayed outside until Mendes completed the post-return interval. Then she opened the door.

“You can come in.”

He climbed down with the ladder. Gloria set the pie on the counter.

“How'd I do?”

Mendes looked at the form.

“Today's clean interval supports a modest extension. Not the full period you requested.”

“How modest?”

Mendes told her. Gloria absorbed it. It was more time. Not enough to visit Ruth, eat slowly, argue about crust, and stop thinking about the walk home. But more. Gloria looked at Frank.

“And with him?”

Mendes did not look at the form.

“Longer.”

“How much longer?”

“Not relevant to your authorization.”

“Relevant to me.”

Mendes paused. Then gave her an estimate and said it was not a tested interval. Gloria looked at Frank again. He wished she had not asked.

“If you had stayed,” she said, “I would have gotten what I requested.”

“No.”

“The building would have.”

“The test would have.”

“Same number.”

“Not same fact.”

Gloria cut the remaining pie into three pieces. Mendes said, “He's right.” Gloria handed her the largest piece anyway.

“I know.”

• • •

Frank finished the window after the review. He reset the interior stop with the old nails where they still held and new finish nails only where they did not. He touched up the paint cut with a brush Gloria produced from a coffee can under the sink, reinstalled the lock, and opened the sash three times. Up.

Down. Latch. The monitor stayed green. His presence lowered it. The window did not.

Both facts remained true. Gloria stood beside him.

“Can I ask you something without you getting mad?”

“No.”

“What do you charge for today?”

“Window.”

“All day.”

“I wasn't working all day.”

“You stood outside because your being inside changed my test.”

“That isn't carpentry.”

“No.”

“Then I'm not charging for it.”

“It cost you the hours.”

“I had the window.”

“You had maybe three hours of window.”

Frank put his tools in the bag. Gloria went to the drawer beside the stove and took out an envelope. He knew the amount before opening it because she had asked for an estimate two weeks ago. The envelope was thicker than it should have been.

“No.”

“You didn't count the waiting.”

“It wasn't work.”

“It was your day.”

“No.”

She leaned against the counter.

“You lost a stair last week because Mercer needed you.”

Frank looked at her.

“How do you know that?”

“People talk.”

“People need hobbies.”

“They have designation windows.”

He took the agreed amount from the envelope and left the rest on the counter. Gloria pushed it back. He pushed it toward her.

“I'm not billing you for standing on a sidewalk.”

“You stood there because I asked the city to measure a thing your body changes.”

“You didn't ask me to be responsible for Calver.”

“No. I asked you to fix my window on the day I knew you would matter.”

Frank stopped. There it was without disguise. Gloria did not look ashamed.

“I wanted to know,” she said. “You wanted me not to use you. Those are different.”

“You tried to put me in the reading.”

“Yes.”

“Why?”

“Because if the building uses me every day, I am allowed to wonder what happens when somebody else walks in and it uses him more.”

Frank looked at the fixed monitor.

“You can't build your freedom around me being here.”

“I know.”

“Do you?”

“Yes.”

She moved the extra money back toward herself. Then she took one twenty-dollar bill and set it on the counter between them.

“What is that?”

“Lunch and the hour I made you argue with me.”

“That's not a rate.”

“Good. Then you can take it.”

Frank stared at the bill. Mendes, packing her portable unit at the table, said, “I am not adjudicating this.”

“No one asked you,” Frank and Gloria said together.

Mendes closed the case. Gloria smiled. Frank took the twenty. Not because she had bought his presence. Because she had cost him time and insisted that time belonged to him. The distinction was small enough to require care.

• • •

At the shop that evening, Frank wrote the Calver entry.

WINDOW - LOWER SASH CORDS / SILL DUTCHMAN / STORM CLIP

ORDINARY REPAIR

NO SUSTAINED SITE RESPONSE TO WORK

He stopped. That last line belonged in Mendes's record, not his. Frank crossed it out. Under labor he wrote three hours and forty-five minutes. He did not count the test. He did not count the sidewalk. The twenty-dollar bill sat beside the job book. He put it in the cash box. His phone showed two missed calls. One from a customer in Cranston whose cabinet doors were sticking.

The other number he did not know. He listened to the unknown voicemail first. A man's voice.

“Mr. Cordeiro, Eddie Torres gave me your number. My wife has an interval review next Thursday. We are not asking for work. I know they can't count the reading if you're inside. I understand that. I wanted to ask whether you could look at the apartment before the review. Just look. If there's anything the building can carry instead of her, I want to know before they measure what she has to.”

The message ended. Frank remained at the bench. Not asking him to stand in the room. Not asking him to falsify anything. Asking him to arrive before the measurement and change what would truthfully be measured. He replayed the voicemail. Then he looked at Thursday on the calendar. The porch job was still there.

CHAPTER NINETEEN

The Queue

Frank called the unknown number before eight Monday morning because waiting until lunch would have turned the voicemail into a decision. A man answered on the second ring. “Daniel Araujo.”

“Cordeiro.”

“I know.” Frank stood at the shop bench with Thursday still visible on the paper calendar above the drill press. Johnston porch. He had written the customer back into the square after crossing out the hold for Mercer Court. The darker letters underneath were still there if he looked closely.

“Your wife's review is Thursday?” Frank asked.

“Nine-thirty.”

“Address?”

“Twenty-six Althea. Second floor.”

“Designated?”

“Yes.”

“Current interval?”

“Twenty-seven minutes before advisory. Thirty-four before return.” Frank looked at Thursday.

“What are you asking me to do?” Daniel did not hesitate.

“Look before they decide whether that is still what she gets.”

Frank could look after five Monday. Daniel and his wife would both be there. Frank made him say yes to the limits before he took the address down: looking was not a promise of work, finding something was not a promise that the review would change, and even if there was a useful intervention, Frank might not be able to finish it before Thursday. Daniel paused only at the last condition. Then he said, “All right.” Frank believed him. That helped.

• • •

Twenty-six Althea had been built as a two-family and converted badly into four apartments during a decade when Providence had treated interior stairs as wasted square footage. The front stair still served both upper units. The rear stair had once run inside the building from first floor to second, narrow and steep, entering beside what was now Teresa and Daniel's kitchen. In 1968 someone had removed the lower flight, framed the opening closed, and pushed the first-floor kitchen into the old stair volume. In 1987 another owner had cut away most of the upper landing to make a pantry. Both alterations were structurally competent. The floor was carried. The fire separation had been corrected later. Nothing sagged.

What remained was a house with a vertical idea missing from its center. The pantry wall sat where a stair rail should have continued. A patch in the second-floor oak changed direction around a rectangle wider than a closet and narrower than a room. In the basement, an old ledger remained bolted into brick beneath the first-floor joists, carrying nothing except evidence that something had once landed there. Frank saw all of that before he felt anything.

Teresa Araujo watched him examine the pantry. She was sixty-two, with grey at the front of her hair and the kind of posture that made chairs look temporary. A folded oxygen cannula sat unused on the counter beside her purse. Frank noticed it because he noticed objects that might change how long someone could stand, but she did not put it on. “My husband thinks the stair matters.” Daniel stood by the refrigerator.

“I think old things matter to him.” Frank ran his fingers along the patched floor.

“Old things matter when somebody removed the part connecting them.” Teresa looked at Daniel.

“You're going to be unbearable.”

“I already am.”

The altered pressure arrived through the floor before Frank's palm touched it. It did not center on Teresa. That was the first useful thing. It moved from the rear wall toward the old landing

position, failed to continue downward through the filled opening, then dispersed across the second-floor framing toward the kitchen table. Teresa's chair sat where that spread narrowed. Frank stood and asked where she sat most. She pointed at the chair. “That one.”

“Why?”

“Window.”

“Not because somebody told you the reading is better there?”

“No.”

Daniel said, “It is better there.” Teresa looked at him.

“You people have ruined furniture.”

Downstairs, the first-floor tenant, Mrs. Colon, had agreed to let them into the rear kitchen. Her cabinets covered most of the old stair footprint and a refrigerator occupied the rest. Frank opened nothing. He measured the ceiling patch, the brick return, and the distance from the old ledger in the basement to the second-floor pantry line. When he came back upstairs, Daniel asked, “Can the house do more?” Frank hated that the question had become ordinary.

“Maybe.”

• • •

He did not need a beam. That was the second useful thing. The old stair had never been a primary structural wall. Rebuilding it would have been absurd, and tying the two floors together with a post would have put ordinary load where none belonged. The missing continuity was diagonal: old landing ledger below, surviving upper stringer pocket above, both still present on opposite sides of the filled opening.

Frank drew the section on the back of Daniel's electric bill, not because he needed the drawing but because Daniel did. “There's still timber in this wall,” he said, tapping the pantry side.

“Old upper stringer or landing framing. Downstairs, the masonry ledger is still there. They don't connect anymore.” Daniel followed the pencil line.

“You can connect them?”

“Without opening your downstairs neighbor's kitchen, maybe.”

The cleanest route stayed entirely within Teresa and Daniel's unit. The pantry wall backed against the old stair void. If Frank opened a strip of plaster no wider than his forearm, he could confirm the surviving upper timber. From there, a narrow steel strap could run down inside the wall to an existing masonry return at floor level, then transfer into the surviving ledger line below through two long anchors placed into mortar, not brick. The connection would not carry floor load. It would not support plumbing, cabinets, or wall. It would exist only because the building's current geometry had left two pieces of an old path close enough to speak.

Frank explained the ordinary structure first and the altered part second. Teresa listened without interrupting. When he finished she asked, “Can I turn it off?” Frank looked at her.

“What?”

“If you put something in the wall and I decide I don't want it later.” The lock cylinder at Orms returned to him with complete clarity.

“Not from your kitchen.”

“Then I don't want it tonight.” Daniel turned.

“Teresa.” She held up one finger.

“I didn't say no. I said not tonight.”

Frank waited. Teresa continued, “I have spent a year learning that every improvement comes with a sentence after it. If this one doesn't have the sentence yet, you can come back when it does.” Frank stood with his pencil still in his hand. That was a better stop than anything he had brought.

“Okay.” Daniel exhaled through his nose but said nothing. Teresa looked at him.

“You invited the man who writes safeguards into wood. Let him write one.”

The wall location made a resident-controlled release awkward but not impossible. A small access panel at pantry height could expose one end of the strap. A quarter-turn cam could disengage the upper clevis without removing the anchors. No key. No city cylinder. No special tool beyond a handle large

enough for Teresa to operate. Frank began drawing again. Teresa watched him revise the sketch. “There,” she said.

“That looks like an answer you trust.”

• • •

Frank returned Wednesday evening with Nina. That was not his original plan. He had fabricated the release assembly Tuesday at the shop: a simple steel strap with a slotted lower seat and an upper clevis pinned through a cam plate. The handle was maple because bare steel would be unpleasant in winter and because the piece belonged in a pantry, not a boiler room. Pulling the handle ninety degrees took tension off the strap and opened the connection without removing any part from the wall. He could have installed it alone. Instead he called Nina and asked for another set of eyes.

At Althea, Teresa inspected the maple handle before she inspected either contractor. “This is mine?”

“If you accept the work.”

“What happens when I turn it?”

“Connection goes slack.”

“What happens to the anchors?”

“Nothing.”

“What happens to the building?”

Frank said, “We find out.”

“Better.”

Nina took the assembly from him. “Who built the clevis?”

“Me.”

“Ugly.”

“Strong.”

“Both can be true.” They opened the pantry wall. The plaster was gypsum over older lath. Behind it sat exactly what Frank expected and not exactly where he expected it: a cut upper stringer buried beside a doubled stud, angled six degrees farther west than the floor patch suggested. The old timber was dry, dense, and scarred by square nails from the stair enclosure.

Frank put his hand on it and the path sharpened. Nina did not touch it yet. She studied the cavity, the stud, the electrical cable

someone had added in 2004, and the distance to the floor plate. “Your strap wants to be left of the stud.”

“Yes.”

“Cable.”

“We move the strap, not the cable.”

“Then your lower anchor misses the ledger line.” Frank crouched. She was right.

His shop-built piece assumed a cleaner vertical path than the wall contained. He could angle the strap across the stud bay, but then the cam would bind. He could notch the stud, which was unnecessary damage. Or he could relocate the access panel and build a two-piece link with a short offset. Daniel watched from the kitchen doorway. “Bad?”

“No,” Nina said.

“Building.” Frank looked at her. She shrugged.

“That's what you say.”

They spent forty minutes making the first assembly obsolete. Frank cut the strap in the truck, drilled a second clevis plate, and used a short piece of angle to turn the route around the cable without touching it. Nina built the lower seat because her hands fit the masonry opening better. Teresa sat at the table and made no attempt to help, which was exactly what Frank wanted. At nine fourteen the connection was installed. No ordinary load changed. No wire moved. No pipe was touched. The access panel sat flush with the pantry wall, and the maple handle rested horizontally when engaged.

Teresa stood in front of it. “You ready?” Frank asked.

“No.” He waited. She put her hand on the handle anyway.

“Show me.” Frank demonstrated once: horizontal, engaged; quarter-turn down, released. She repeated it. The strap went slack with a small metallic tick inside the wall, and the fixed monitor in the hall rose. Daniel saw it. Teresa did not turn toward the display.

She moved the handle back up. The strap tightened and, after a delay, the reading returned. Frank felt the path close through the old stair line. Teresa released it again. The reading rose again. She engaged it. The reading recovered. Only then did she look at Frank. “Tomorrow they measure whatever I leave it as.”

“Yes.”

“Not whatever you leave it as.”

“Yes.” She nodded.

“Then you can write your note.”

• • •

The note was four lines. Frank wrote it at the kitchen table while Nina closed the inspection strip: REMOVABLE CONTINUITY LINK INSTALLED WITH RESIDENT-CONTROLLED RELEASE. NO ORDINARY STRUCTURAL LOAD ASSIGNED. RESIDENT DEMONSTRATED ENGAGE / RELEASE WITHOUT ASSISTANCE. CURRENT POSITION AT DEPARTURE: RELEASED.

Daniel read the last line. “Why released?” Teresa answered.

“Because I haven't decided.”

“The review is in twelve hours.”

“I know how clocks work.” Daniel looked at Frank. Frank kept his face neutral. This was not his marriage. Nina drove the last screw into the access panel and stopped before seating it too hard.

Teresa said, “If I leave it off and get thirty-four minutes, then I know what I get without it.”

Daniel said, “And if you leave it on?”

“Then I know what the house can do if I choose the help.”

“You want less time.”

“I want the choice to mean something.” Daniel rubbed both hands over his face. Frank looked at the maple handle. The hardware had done its job before the test began. It had made disagreement visible.

On the way out, Daniel caught Frank in the hall. “If she leaves it off tomorrow, did we waste your time?”

“No.”

“Did I?” Frank looked back toward the pantry. Teresa was explaining the release to Nina again, not because she had forgotten but because she wanted to be sure Nina saw her do it.

“No.” Daniel nodded. Frank left.

• • •

Thursday morning, Frank went to Johnston. The porch job was in a narrow yard behind a bungalow whose owner, Elaine, had been waiting since June for three rotten deck boards and a stair rail that moved one inch at the top post. She had not heard of Mercer Court, Gloria Carreiro, Teresa Araujo, or any continuity procedure. She knew Frank had canceled once the week before and that he had promised Thursday.

At eight oh-five he removed the first deck board. At eight twelve his phone vibrated. He did not look. At eight twenty-seven it vibrated again. He drove two structural screws through the rail post into new blocking and checked the movement: less than an eighth. At eight thirty-three, another vibration. Elaine came out with coffee. “You need to get that?”

“No.”

“You sure?”

“Yes.” He was.

The porch did not become less important because somebody else had a review. Frank replaced the three boards, matching the existing gap instead of the manufacturer's recommended spacing because the old deck had already spent fifteen years deciding how much it moved through summer. He cut the last board around a post base that was neither square nor centered and took time to ease the edge so Elaine would not catch a bare foot on it.

At nine forty-six he checked his phone. Seven messages. Three from numbers he knew. Four from numbers he did not. The first was Daniel: She engaged it. Review started 9:32. The second, eleven minutes later: Mendes made her release it and re-engage it herself before they would count anything. Good. Frank read the word without irritation.

The next message came from Eddie Torres. Friend of Ruth's. Review Friday. Can you look? Then a voicemail from a woman on Chalkstone. Another from a man on Academy. Another from someone whose name he missed because the message began with a crying baby in the background and ended with, “I know this is short notice.” Frank put the phone face down on the sawhorse. Elaine stood inside the kitchen door.

“Bad?”

“No.”

“Then finish my rail.” He did.

• • •

At noon he ate in the truck and returned calls in order. Not order received. Review date. He hated himself for sorting them that way and did it anyway. Ruth's friend had Friday at two. No way. The Chalkstone woman had Monday. Possible. Academy had a Tuesday several weeks away. Possible if Nina could look first. The last caller, Jason Mota, said his husband's review had happened that morning.

“Today?” Frank asked.

“Eight.”

“Why did you call last night?”

“Because Gloria gave us your number last night.”

“How'd it go?” A pause.

“Same interval.” Frank looked through the windshield at Elaine's repaired rail.

“Any change?”

“No. They said the building is stable. Nothing got worse.”

“Next review?”

“Ninety days.” Jason laughed quietly, not because anything was funny.

“I am not calling to complain.”

Frank said nothing. Jason continued, “I just wanted to know if you still look at places after the review.”

“Yes.”

“Then put us wherever you put people.” Wherever you put people. Frank wrote the address.

“What does he need the time for?”

“My husband?”

“Yes.”

“He teaches night classes. Right now he can get to the bus stop, ride two stops, and come back. He can't make it to campus.” Frank wrote the name Caleb beside the address.

Jason said, “Ninety days is not the end of the world. We have been doing this a year.”

“I know.”

“No, you don't.” Frank stopped. Jason continued, not angrily.

“You know buildings. You don't know our year.” Frank looked at the repaired porch.

“Fair.”

“Call when you can.” The line ended.

• • •

Nina answered on the first ring. “No.” Frank had not spoken yet.

“How do you know?”

“You only call before one if you're giving me work.”

“I have five addresses.”

“Then I was right.”

“One review next week, one in a few weeks. One already happened.”

“Send them.”

“You busy?”

“Yes.”

“That wasn't the question.”

“It was exactly the question.”

Frank read through the list. Chalkstone Monday: Nina could not do it. Academy in a few weeks: she could look Sunday afternoon. Ruth's friend Friday: impossible. Jason Mota, review already happened: “That one can wait.” Frank did not like the sentence. Nina heard it.

“Not because the person matters less. Because the deadline already passed.”

“I know.”

“Then stop making me say your thoughts.”

He crossed a line beside Academy. “What about Chalkstone?”

“Ask Pereira Restoration if Nina Pereira is available.”

“You are Nina Pereira.”

“Yes. And I have employees.”

Frank went quiet. Nina said, “You made an alternate and then forgot I own a company.”

Victor Menard had worked for her fifteen years. Excellent finish work, very good old framing, no continuity experience.

Frank asked why she would send him. “To inspect ordinary conditions,” Nina said.

“If he finds a candidate discontinuity, he calls me. If I need you, I call you.” Frank looked at the five addresses. That was not how he had imagined the work spreading, which was probably a reason to let it.

“Send Menard to Chalkstone.”

“I will ask him.”

“Good.”

“Careful.” She hung up.

• • •

At two, Frank finished Elaine's porch. The rail did not move. The new boards sat flush. The stair still belonged to the yard. Elaine paid the invoice and added nothing. Frank was glad. He loaded the truck, then opened the job book and wrote the five new addresses on a blank page.

For years the book had been chronological: customer, address, work requested, materials, payment, follow-up. He started the new page the same way, then stopped. The order mattered now. Frank drew a line down the center. On the left he wrote REVIEW DATE. On the right he wrote ADDRESS. He filled in Friday, Monday, the later Tuesday, ninety days. Jason and Caleb Mota went at the bottom because their review had already happened.

Frank stared at that. The least urgent line contained the person who had already lost the next ninety days. He crossed out REVIEW DATE. Above it he wrote: WHEN DO THEY NEED AN ANSWER? That was worse. He crossed that out too.

Elaine tapped on the truck window. Frank closed the book and rolled it down. “You forgot this.” She handed him the coffee mug he had left on the porch.

“Thanks.” She looked at the open book on his lap.

“You making a schedule?”

“Trying.”

“Good luck.” She went back inside.

Frank looked at the page again. Five addresses. No city had assigned them. No form required him to take them. No resident

could compel an appointment. Nobody had told him which person should come first. The porch behind him was finished because, for four hours, he had let the phone ring. On the new page, Friday was already too late.



The Queue

CHAPTER TWENTY

The Roster

Victor Menard had opened exactly as much wall as he needed and no more. Frank liked him for that before Menard said a word. The Chalkstone apartment was third floor rear in a six-unit building whose owner had enclosed two porches, removed a dining-room wall, moved a kitchen, and somehow preserved every decorative arch that should have been the first thing to go.

Menard had found the old wall line behind a baseboard because the flooring changed species there. He had cut a rectangle between studs, folded the insulation back instead of tearing it out, and stopped when the cavity told him less than the records had promised. Nina stood beside him with her arms folded. “Show him.”

Menard pointed his flashlight into the opening. “Old wall was here. Bottom plate gone. Top plate mostly gone. One block at the ceiling, but it dies into a sistered joist that came later. Masonry below is infill, not original bearing. Nothing continuous enough for me to pretend I found what you wanted.”

Frank crouched. Menard was forty-three, narrow through the shoulders, with a finish carpenter's hands: clean nails, two small scars across the left thumb, pencil line on the side of his index finger. He had brought no monitor and had asked the resident to leave the furniture where it normally sat. Ordinary conditions first.

Frank put two fingers against the exposed stud. The altered pressure was there, but weak and broad. It crossed the room through the floor, not the missing wall. The removed partition was historical fact, not useful continuity. Menard had found the wound the records suggested and discovered that the wound no longer mattered. Frank stood. “Close it.”

The resident, Diane Mercado, was sitting at the kitchen table. “That's it?”

“Yes.”

“You don't want to try anything?”

“No.” Her review was at three. It was ten seventeen. Diane looked from Frank to Nina to the open wall.

“I thought the whole point was getting here before they measure me.”

“It was,” Frank said.

“And you got here.”

“Yes.”

“And there's nothing?”

“Nothing I would put in your wall.” She rubbed one hand over the table edge.

“If I paid for more time?” Nina answered before Frank could.

“You are paying for the time we used.” Diane looked at her.

“That's not what I meant.”

“I know.”

Menard began replacing the insulation. Nina continued, “More money doesn't turn that cavity into a better answer.” Diane looked at Frank. He nodded. The disappointment in her face stayed disappointment. Nobody improved it by giving it a better name.

• • •

Menard closed the wall with the same care he had opened it. He backed the cut gypsum with two narrow cleats, replaced the rectangle, taped only the joints that needed tape, and left the compound slightly proud because sanding wet mud was how people made repairs larger than the damage. Frank watched his hands. “You always use screws there?” Menard looked over.

“You want nails?”

“No.”

“Then yes.”

The work took twenty-eight minutes. Menard vacuumed the floor, reset the baseboard, and touched the original nail holes with filler. When he finished, the inspection opening remained visible if someone knew where to look and invisible if they did

not. Diane came back from the bedroom carrying an envelope. Nina did not take it. “Office invoices.”

“I have cash.”

“Office invoices.”

Diane asked how much. Nina told her. Her eyebrows rose. Frank knew the number was fair: Menard's travel, nearly two hours on site, Nina's visit, wall closure, and none of Frank because Frank had refused to put his time on Pereira Restoration's sheet. “That's for finding nothing?” Diane asked. Menard stopped coiling the vacuum cord.

“It's for looking correctly,” Nina said. Diane let out a breath.

“Does the city pay any of it?”

“Not this one.”

“Why not?”

“Because the current pilot reimburses retained interventions and authorized monitoring work. It doesn't reimburse private pre-review investigation unless the site is already in the structural continuity programme.”

Frank looked at Nina. She had said it without anger because she had said it before. Diane looked at the clock. Three was less than five hours away. “If you'd found something?”

“Different paperwork,” Nina said.

“Not necessarily less money.” Diane put the envelope back in her bag.

“I can pay it.” Nobody had asked whether she could. Frank looked at the closed wall. That became the problem.

• • •

Pereira Restoration occupied half of an old machine shop near the river. The office had once been the foreman's cage, glass on three sides and steel mesh above the partition. Nina had replaced the cage door with a normal one and kept everything else. Frank had been there twice before, both times to borrow a specialty clamp Nina owned because she believed buying tools was cheaper than apologizing for not having them.

This time the long worktable held nine folders. Five were addresses from Frank's job-book page. Four were new. A tenth sat on Nina's desk because the caller had not yet confirmed

permission to share the address with another contractor. Menard put his Chalkstone photos on the office screen and Nina added his note: FORMER PARTITION CONFIRMED. NO USABLE CONTINUITY PATH IDENTIFIED. ORDINARY WALL CLOSED. NO INTERVENTION RECOMMENDED.

Frank read it. “Good.” Nina pointed at him.

“That's your one.”

“I haven't used it today.”

“You did in the apartment.”

“I said close it.”

“Fine. That's your one now.” Menard looked between them.

“Is this in the training?”

“No,” they said together.

The shop floor beyond the office was working. A table saw ran for six seconds and stopped. Someone sanded cabinet doors near the spray room. A younger carpenter carried three lengths of oak from the rack and returned one because it had too much runout for whatever she was making. Work entered, became smaller through judgment, and left as invoices. The addresses on Nina's table did not fit that process yet.

Frank picked up the Chalkstone folder. “Diane can afford today.” Nina sat behind the desk.

“Yes.”

“What if she couldn't?”

“She would still owe the invoice.”

“That's not an answer.”

“It's the answer my payroll uses.” Frank looked through the glass at Menard, who had gone back to a cabinet job without waiting to hear what happened to the building he had inspected.

Nina said, “Victor has a mortgage. I have workers' comp, vans, insurance, tax, tool replacement, paid time. If continuity work is work, it costs the same kinds of money as stairs.” Frank said he knew. Nina shook her head.

“You don't act like it.” She reminded him that her Mercer inspection had been unpaid because she chose to treat the first delegation as setup, not because labor had stopped costing anything.

“Once,” she said.

“I am not turning my company into your guilt with vans.”

That was specific enough to survive.

• • •

Pike arrived at one with sandwiches and no clipboard. Frank had not invited him. Nina had. “This is a business,” she said when Frank asked why.

“If government is about to create a market by accident, I would like government in the room before I hire for it.” Pike took the sentence without defending his profession. He had brought a single sheet of paper folded into thirds.

Frank pointed at it. “No.”

“You haven't seen it.”

“That's why I still have a chance.” Pike gave the paper to Nina instead. She opened it. The heading was STRUCTURAL CONTINUITY FIELD SERVICES - TEMPORARY REIMBURSEMENT PROPOSAL. Nina read faster than Frank.

“Inspection rate. Investigation opening and closure. Retained intervention labor. Materials at cost plus handling. Specialty trade reimbursement where necessary.”

Frank held out his hand. The rates were blank. That surprised him. “Who fills these?”

“Contractors,” Pike said.

“Structural services wants market rates, not invented government rates.” Frank asked why there was a proposal at all. Pike said Haskell could authorize thirty days of field reimbursement under the current pilot if they could define eligible work without paying people to produce favorable readings. He nodded toward Chalkstone's folder.

“That's why I'm here.”

Nina leaned back. “Who told you about Diane?”

“Diane called the pilot office after she got your invoice estimate.”

“She hasn't received an invoice.”

“She got a number.” Frank asked what she wanted.

“Whether there was assistance for an inspection that found no intervention.” Under the current rules, there was not.

Frank handed the proposal back. “Then fix that.” Pike did not write anything.

“Fix it how?”

“Pay for the look.”

Nina said, “At a day rate.” Frank turned. She had already opened a calculator on her computer.

“Not outcome. Time. Travel. Opening. Closure. Material if retained. Same inspection labor whether the answer is yes, no, or don't know.”

If a contractor earned more when a connection stayed in the wall, every uncertain cavity acquired a financial direction. Nobody had to be corrupt. The invoice would lean before the person did. “No success bonus,” Frank said. Nina looked offended.

“Obviously.”

“Write it anyway.” Pike said he could get that in. Frank added that a negative inspection could not receive reduced labor reimbursement simply because no material remained in place.

Nina worked the numbers while they argued the edges. Travel minimum. Half-day and full-day investigation rates. Exploratory opening and ordinary closure within an agreed size. Actual materials separate. Ordinary repairs split off from continuity billing because, as Nina put it, the city should not pay her to fix someone's rotten sill just because she found it while looking for something else. Frank added one sentence: the resident owns the ordinary repair decision.

Pike finally took out his phone and began typing. The paper remained on the table. That was how the next procedure started.

• • •

The roster came from Nina, not Pike. Frank objected to the word anyway. “You have a better one?” she asked.

“No.”

“Then roster.” Pereira Restoration could send Menard for ordinary building history and exploratory opening. Nina could take sites where the physical conditions suggested a continuity candidate. Sam Whelan, after one phone call, agreed to do

structural screening on older multifamily buildings as long as nobody expected him to feel anything through plaster.

Frank remembered Whelan closing the wall during the first contractor test when he found no useful discontinuity. Nina had called him for exactly that reason. Marco DeLuca refused the roster and agreed to specialty plumbing referral. “I'm a plumber,” he said on speakerphone.

“If the universe needs drain work, call me.” Frank said that was reasonable. Marco hung up before anyone could improve the sentence.

Two engineers from structural services were available for ordinary load questions but not field investigation. Chen would review disputed structural conditions. Mendes remained measurement, not contractor. Haskell remained authority, not dispatch. Pike's role became the one he had already found for himself: connect the address to the person who could answer the next question without pretending they could answer the last one.

Frank's name stayed off the routine column. He noticed before anyone pointed it out. Nina did. “You wanted that.”

“Yes.”

“Then let it be true.” She turned the monitor toward him. The draft had three columns: PRIMARY FIELD SCREEN. CONTINUITY REVIEW. SPECIALTY / STRUCTURAL ESCALATION.

Menard and Whelan were in the first. Nina was in the second. Chen and specialty trades sat in the third. At the bottom, Pike had typed: PROVIDER-PRESENCE CONSULTATION: FRANK CORDEIRO, WHEN REQUESTED BY ASSIGNED FIELD LEAD. Frank pointed at the line. “Remove my number.”

“There is no number.”

“Don't add it.”

“I wasn't going to.”

Frank asked what the line accomplished when residents already had his personal number. Pike answered, “It means the system doesn't give it to more of them.” Frank read it again. That was a real boundary. Not enough. Real. He insisted the assigned field lead, not the review office, request him and tried

to exclude urgency as a reason by itself. Nina stopped him there.

“Sometimes the deadline is the reason the question matters.” Jason and Caleb had already proved that.

Frank changed the sentence himself: PROVIDER-PRESENCE CONSULTATION: FRANK CORDEIRO, WHEN THE ASSIGNED FIELD LEAD IDENTIFIES A SITE QUESTION REQUIRING HIS DIRECT REVIEW. No urgency language. No promise of availability. No resident phone number. Pike said it worked. Nina added, “For thirty days.” After that, somebody would decide whether the arrangement continued. Everything useful acquired a review date.

• • •

By four, the queue had become assignments. Ruth Bell's friend, whose review had already been too close to reach, received the first available post-review inspection with Whelan. Chalkstone stayed with Menard's completed negative finding and Nina's invoice, now marked eligible for reimbursement if Haskell's amendment landed before billing closed. Academy went to Nina for the next Sunday. Jason and Caleb Mota went to Menard Tuesday because ninety days was long enough to inspect without pretending it was harmless to wait.

Two new addresses went to Whelan. One went nowhere because the resident had not consented to contractor contact after a spouse made the call; Pike closed the referral without argument. Another caller wanted Frank specifically and declined when told he might not come. The address stayed unassigned. Frank did not rescue it. That was harder than finishing Elaine's porch while the phone rang.

The roster did not make capacity infinite. It made the limits belong to more than one person. Frank did not say that aloud. Nina printed the page. Menard came into the office with sawdust on his sleeve, read his assignments, and asked, “Do I get paid if I open it and tell everybody no?” Nina pointed to the reimbursement draft.

“Same labor rate.” Menard nodded.

“Then maybe this isn't stupid.” Pike asked to keep that off the final form. Frank told him to put it in the training.

• • •

Frank drove to Mercer Court after five. He had not been there since Nina's delegated inspection. He told himself he was checking the basement block. Nina had already checked it. He told himself he wanted to see the plumbing bridge again. Marco had installed the pipe correctly and Nina had inspected the steel. The actual reason was simpler: Mercer was the only address on any list where nobody had to route the call through someone else before his name appeared.

Mr. Sall was on the front step when Frank arrived. “No tools?”

“They're in the truck.”

“Then this is social.”

“Don't spread it around.” Mr. Sall moved his cane and made room on the step. Frank sat. The fixed monitor was visible through the screen door. His arrival had lowered it one increment. He looked away.

“Velezes are moving,” Mr. Sall said. Frank looked back.

“Which Velezes?”

“Ground floor east. There is only one Velez family in the building.”

“Where?”

“Cranston. Near her sister.” Frank asked whether the move worked for them, correcting himself before Mr. Sall could object to the first version of the question.

“Apparently people have been moving houses since before you got involved,” Mr. Sall said.

“End of the month.”

Frank pictured the ground-floor east unit without intending to: two rooms facing the street, kitchen toward the rear, short hall to the common stair. He had repaired its bathroom door once and a window weight twice. The floor sat closest to the basement paths he knew best. Mr. Sall said, “Landlord asked if I know anybody.” Frank stood too quickly.

“I don't.”

“I didn't ask you.”

“You were going to.”

“I was going to ask if you wanted coffee.”

Frank looked at him. Mr. Sall smiled. “Now I know something else.” Frank opened the screen door. The monitor dropped another increment before he reached the hall. On the wall, the site notice still listed him first and Nina second. He went to the basement and checked the marked fir block. One-sixteenth. No movement. The building held. Upstairs, a family was packing because they were free to leave it.

CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE

The Vacancy

The landlord called Frank Saturday morning and asked whether he could turn an apartment. Frank was underneath a bathroom sink in Cranston with one shoulder against a cabinet somebody had built around the shutoff valves, holding the phone between his ear and neck while loosening a compression nut.

“Which apartment?”

“Mercer Court. Ground floor east. Velezes are out Sunday. I need patch, doors, windows, whatever you find. Nothing major. Sall said you know the unit.”

Frank stopped turning the wrench and looked at the valve, which had not begun leaking merely because another address existed. “When do you want it?”

“End of the week if you can. I have someone coming to look next Saturday.”

Someone. Frank resumed the wrench. “Monday morning.” The call ended, the shutoff came apart cleanly, and he replaced the ferrule before opening the valve again. Nothing leaked. The repair belonged entirely to the cabinet in front of him. He was grateful for almost a minute.

• • •

The Velezes were not out Sunday. They were nearly out, which was different. Frank arrived at Mercer Court at nine because Mr. Sall had asked him to come by before the truck left. A rented box truck sat at the curb with its rear door open; three dining chairs, a rolled rug, and six cartons marked KITCHEN waited on the sidewalk.

Mrs. Velez was carrying a lamp through the front door when Frank came up the walk. “You're early.”

“You're still here.”

“We are both observant.” Her husband came behind her with one end of a mattress and said, “If you want to be useful, take the lamp.” Frank took it. That was how he entered the ground-floor east apartment for the first time with no repair in his hand.

The front room was almost empty. Rectangles of cleaner paint marked where pictures had hung; the floor under the rug was darker than the exposed boards around it, and a television had left four round impressions in the finish. Someone had patched a crack above the front window years earlier and feathered the compound badly enough that Frank could see the repair from the doorway. Nothing about the room looked claimed by the building. It looked moved out of.

Mrs. Velez pointed toward the rear bedroom. “Lamp goes there until we decide it doesn't.”

The apartment was exactly as Frank remembered from small jobs and different without furniture: two front rooms, short hall, bathroom on the inside wall, kitchen at the rear, bedroom east. The floor sat directly above the basement route that crossed from the west pier toward the rear stair, but ordinary construction still dominated what he saw—old oak in front, fir in back, a plaster patch by the kitchen radiator, three generations of baseboard.

The Velezes had lived there eleven years. Their departure took forty minutes. No one asked the building's permission. Mr. Sall stood on the front step and supervised badly. Esme came down carrying a box of mugs wrapped in newspaper, and Dana followed with a bag of food for the drive to Cranston because apparently moving twelve miles required provisions.

Mrs. Velez hugged Dana, then Mr. Sall, then Esme. She did not hug Frank. Instead she handed him a red-handled screwdriver. “You left this in our bathroom two years ago.”

Frank looked at his initials scratched into the side. “I thought I lost that.”

“You did.”

Mr. Velez closed the truck. Mrs. Velez looked back at the building once, not long enough to be symbolic, then got into the

passenger seat. The truck pulled away. Through the screen door, the fixed monitor remained green.

Mr. Sall watched the truck disappear. “Cranston. Near her sister.”

“I heard.”

Esme stood beside them with the empty newspaper bag. “Are you going to fix their apartment?”

“Landlord hired me.”

“What is wrong with it?”

“Don't know yet.” She looked through the door toward the unit. “Nobody lives there.” Frank said that was usually when turnover happened. Esme nodded as if the answer were obvious and went upstairs.

• • •

Monday morning, Frank made the list. He started at the front door because doors told you how buildings had been treated. The lock worked. The strike was worn but sound. The bottom hinge had one replaced screw and two original slotted screws that had survived more paint than metal should. The door dragged lightly at the top latch corner because the weather had swollen it, not because the opening had changed.

Plane edge. Reset strike. Touch paint. Front room: three wall patches, one cracked receptacle cover, loose baseboard behind radiator, window sash cord weak on right but intact. Second room: closet shelf bowed, two nail holes large enough to require patch rather than paint, one floorboard squeak near the common wall.

Bathroom: door latch misaligned, fan grille dirty, caulk failed behind sink. Kitchen: drawer runner split, cabinet hinge loose, rear window painted almost shut, small plaster blister near radiator. Bedroom: nothing except paint.

Frank wrote each item in the order he found it, then went through again for the building—not because the landlord had hired him to, but because he no longer knew how not to.

The altered paths crossed the apartment differently empty. That was not the same as stronger. Furniture and people had given his hands ordinary interruptions before: chair legs,

cabinets, bodies, rugs, places where someone had decided a room should be used one way instead of another. With the apartment bare, the floor presented itself without those decisions. He could trace the basement route beneath the hall and feel where it divided toward the front wall and rear kitchen.

The paths did not point to the empty rooms. They passed through them. Frank stood in the center of the front room and looked through the open apartment door at the fixed monitor. Green. His presence lowered it one increment. He stepped into the hall: same. He walked out the front door and stood on the step. The number rose and remained green.

Mercer Court did not need a tenant in ground-floor east. Frank wrote nothing about that on the turnover list.

• • •

The first repair was the floorboard. It squeaked because a cut nail had worked loose from the joist at the common wall. Frank found the joist with a magnet, then confirmed it through the basement rather than driving a screw and hoping. The board was original oak, narrow and hard enough that the pilot hole mattered.

Mr. Sall appeared in the doorway. “You know the landlord is paying you.”

“That is generally how work works.”

“You have been on one floorboard for twenty minutes.”

“Fifteen.” Frank drove the trim screw, plugged the head with oak, and stepped on the board. No squeak. The altered path beneath it did nothing special.

Mr. Sall looked around the empty room. “Feels bigger.”

“Furniture is large.”

“You should write a book.” Frank packed the plug cutter. Mr. Sall asked whether the landlord had said who was looking Saturday. Frank said no. “Good,” Mr. Sall said, then watched him long enough that Frank asked what. “You asked.”

“I asked whether he said.”

“That is almost asking.”

Frank stood. “Coffee?” Mr. Sall smiled. “Now you're asking the right question.”

• • •

By Tuesday, the apartment was partly itself again. Not Velez itself. Ready-for-somebody itself. The wall patches disappeared under primer. Frank took the bathroom door off its hinges, planed the latch stile, reset the lower hinge, and rehung it so the reveal held even around the frame. He freed the kitchen window without breaking the old paint film and replaced the drawer runner with maple because the original pine had split around a screw that was too large.

The closet shelf was more annoying. It had bowed because the supports were thirty-eight inches apart and someone had stored something heavy in the middle for years. The easy repair was a new shelf. The better repair was a center cleat and the existing shelf turned crown-up long enough to recover. Frank chose better.

Behind the shelf, the plaster carried a faint raised ridge running diagonally toward the inside corner. Frank touched it and the building answered immediately. The route was familiar and not on any retained-work list, coming from the rear wall across the apartment partition before dropping toward the basement continuity below the common stair.

No failure. No resident burden. No monitor change he could see from the room. Just geometry that had become easier for him to perceive.

He scraped one inch of the ridge with the putty knife. Underneath was an old tape joint. Ordinary. Frank laughed once, alone, then replaced the shelf.

• • •

Wednesday, the landlord came by while Frank was kneeling at the front window replacing the right sash cord. Weak was close enough to broken that the next tenant should not inherit the decision.

The landlord stood in the doorway with Frank's list. “Anything expensive?”

“No.”

“Anything weird?” Frank looked at him. The landlord corrected himself. “Anything Mercer weird.”

“No.” That answer was true enough for the work Frank had been hired to do.

The landlord walked the apartment while Frank tied the sash weight. “Looks good.”

“Not done.”

“It looks rentable.”

“That is not the same thing.”

“It is from my side.” The landlord read the list again and said the Saturday prospect had canceled. He would list the unit Monday unless Mr. Sall knew somebody. Frank seated the weight-pocket cover and said he did not.

The landlord nodded, started into the hall, then came back. “Rent's thirteen-fifty. Heat included. Month-to-month after the first year. Same as Velezes would've paid if they'd renewed.”

Frank stared at the pulley. “I didn't ask.”

“No.”

“Then why tell me?”

“Because Sall asked what I was asking and said you were too stubborn to.”

Frank stood. “I am going to kill him.”

“Do it after the turnover. He pays on time.” The landlord left. Frank looked at the empty room. Thirteen-fifty. The number had no relation to a monitor. That made it harder to dismiss.

• • •

At lunch Frank drove to the shop instead of eating at Mercer Court and opened his own mail: insurance renewal, tool account, electric, property-tax escrow notice for the shop building, and a parts invoice from a supplier who had begun printing due dates in larger type, which Frank considered rude but effective.

The shop was not a house, despite Dana's insistence that he had somewhere else to be. It had a small upstairs room with a bed, a hot plate, a shower installed by a plumber who had complained about the drain pitch for twelve years, and enough square footage downstairs to make sleeping there feel like remaining at work. Frank had lived that way long enough that the distinction had stopped requiring explanation.

He had never called it temporary. He had never called it permanent either. The shop cost more than thirteen-fifty if he counted everything and less if he pretended the business would exist without the building.

Frank closed the bills without calculating and went back to Mercer Court.

• • •

The landlord had left a new smoke detector on the kitchen counter. Frank installed it, replaced the cracked receptacle cover in the front room, reset the strike plate, and painted the last wall patch. Ordinary work reduced the apartment one problem at a time until nothing remained that required his judgment. That was the point of turnover. A new person should not have to inherit someone else's loose hinge merely because they were new.

At four thirty he walked the unit with his list. Every line was checked. In the kitchen, the floor below him carried the path toward the rear wall. He could feel it without touching anything now, especially here, closest to the basement correction. The sensation was not stronger than Mercer had been elsewhere; it was simply less obstructed by ordinary use.

He stepped into the hall. The monitor dropped one increment. Inside the apartment, same. At the front door, same. Outside, it returned. The building held throughout. Frank went back in and turned off the lights.

• • •

Esme came down before he locked the unit. She had her school backpack and no notebook. “Done?”

“Yes.”

“Can I see?”

“It is an empty apartment.”

“I know what empty means.” Frank moved aside.

She walked through the front room, looked into the second, then down the hall. She did not touch walls. She opened the bathroom door because Frank had repaired it and because

repaired doors wanted to be tested. It closed cleanly. She opened it again. “Better.”

“It was a hinge.”

“That can still be better.” In the kitchen she looked toward the rear window. “Who is moving in?”

“Nobody yet.”

“Does the building care?”

Frank could have given her six bad answers. Instead he said, “Not enough to make somebody live here.” Esme accepted that. “Okay.” She walked past him into the hall, then stopped at the stairs. “You could.”

Frank said nothing.

Esme turned. “I didn't say you should.”

“I know.”

She studied him and, mercifully, let it go. “Mom says dinner at six.” Frank said he was not invited. “She said if you're here,” Esme replied. “It is at our house.” Then she went upstairs. Frank locked the apartment.

• • •

He returned the key to the landlord's lockbox Friday morning. The turnover invoice was ordinary: labor, sash cord, maple runner, hardware, primer, smoke-detector installation supplied by owner. No structural work. No continuity work.

At the bottom Frank wrote: UNIT READY. He looked at the words, then added: FOR OCCUPANCY. That was the landlord's concern. Frank closed the job book.

Mr. Sall came down carrying trash. “Done?”

“Yes.”

“Key back?”

“Yes.”

“Good.” He started toward the rear door. Frank waited for something else, and when nothing came he called after him. “Thirteen-fifty?”

Mr. Sall stopped. He did not turn immediately. When he did, his face was carefully unhelpful. “Heat included.”

Frank regretted speaking. “Landlord told me.”

“Then why are you asking?”

“I am confirming.”

“Very responsible.” Frank pointed toward the rear door. “Trash.” Mr. Sall continued walking. At the threshold he said, “Velezes paid on the first.”

“I don't care.”

“I didn't say you did.” The rear door closed.

Frank stood alone in the hall. The fixed monitor remained green. The document sleeve still carried his name and Nina's beneath it. Behind the locked apartment door, no resident was contributing anything at all. The building held.

Frank picked up his toolbox and left. The vacancy stayed available to anyone.

CHAPTER TWENTY-TWO

The Wait

Nina called Frank at seven eighteen Monday morning and asked whether he had four hundred and eighty dollars he wanted to stop pretending was not part of the work.

Frank was opening the shop. He had one hand on the overhead-door chain and the other on the phone. “What happened?”

“Academy. The woman from your queue. Adriana Costa. Review tomorrow at ten. Menard can take the field screen this afternoon, but she cannot authorize the half-day.”

Frank let the door rise. Morning light entered the shop in sections. “How much can she pay?”

“That is not a question I asked her.”

“Why not?”

“Because my invoice is not a means test.” Nina sounded awake enough to have already been angry for an hour. “The temporary reimbursement amendment is approved. It takes effect Wednesday.”

Frank stopped with the door at shoulder height. “Her review is Tuesday.”

“Yes.”

“Then move the effective date.”

“I own a restoration company, Frank. I do not control Wednesday.”

He pulled the chain again and opened the shop the rest of the way. On the bench, the red-handled screwdriver Mrs. Velez had returned to him sat beside a box of sash cord. He had brought it back from Mercer and still had not put it in the drawer where it belonged.

“I'll cover Academy,” he said.

Nina was quiet for one beat. “No.”

“It's my money.”

“Then spend it on your taxes.”

“Nina.”

“If you buy one resident a field screen because the calendar offended you, the next resident needs a Frank Cordeiro fund. I am trying to build work that survives your conscience.”

Frank looked at the calendar. Monday was full. Tuesday was full. Wednesday had two cabinet calls and a roof estimate. The ground-floor apartment at Mercer was no longer on his schedule because the turnover was done.

“What can we do before tomorrow?” he asked.

“Records and exterior history are already done. Menard can give me thirty minutes on his way home and look without opening anything. I will not call that a field screen and I will not bill it as one.”

“That's free work.”

“It is thirty minutes I am choosing to spend to decide whether Wednesday is worth paying for.”

Frank disliked the distinction because it was real. “Address?”

“You already have it.”

He did.

• • •

Thirty-one Academy was a three-decker with an enclosed rear porch and a front façade that had been covered in vinyl siding so carefully the original window trim still projected through it like bones under a coat. Frank arrived at five forty. Menard was already in the side yard with Adriana Costa, a tape clipped to his belt and Nina's 1972 permit drawing open on his phone. They were looking up at the second-floor rear windows, waiting for the building to give him an ordinary reason before anyone asked for a stranger one.

Adriana was forty-six and wore navy work pants with a grocery-store logo stitched above one pocket. She had changed out of the matching shirt but not the pants. Her hair was still tied back from work. She shook Frank's hand once and then pointed toward the building.

“Nina said today is not the inspection.”

“Correct,” Victor said.

Adriana looked at Frank. “And you're not here to make it free.”

Frank glanced at Victor. Victor looked innocent in a way that meant Nina had briefed him thoroughly.

“Correct,” Frank said.

“Good. Because if you pay for mine, my cousin will call you Thursday.”

That removed one argument Frank had been carrying since morning. He put it down.

The building records gave them one useful fact. In 1972 the second-floor rear porch had been enclosed as heated space, and the permit drawing showed two diagonal braces in the original exterior wall. The completion note said OPENING WIDENED. No detail showed whether either brace survived. Current framing was concealed behind drywall, cabinets, and one long radiator.

Victor walked the exterior first. The old porch line was still legible in the foundation: three brick piers, two infill panels, one patched sill pocket. He measured from the corner to the widened opening and compared it with the 1972 drawing Nina had sent to his phone.

“Brace should land around here,” he said, pointing beneath the second-floor left window. “If they cut it instead of moving it.”

Frank looked up. The altered pressure did not arrive as a clean line from outside. He felt a broad pull through the rear wall, then a narrowing toward the second floor that disappeared where the enclosed porch met the kitchen. Enough to make him interested. Not enough to tell anyone to open a wall.

Inside, Adriana's apartment was clean and narrow, with the former porch now serving as a dining room. A rectangular table occupied most of it. One wall held shallow cabinets that looked newer than the enclosure but older than the paint. Adriana's fixed monitor sat in the kitchen where she could see it from the table without turning her head.

“Current interval?” Frank asked.

“Twenty-nine advisory. Thirty-six return.”

“What do you need?”

She considered the word. “Need is groceries. Need is pharmacy. Those fit if I move like the clock is chasing me. What I want is my sister's apartment. She lives eleven minutes away and keeps asking why I come to the door and never sit down.”

Victor had gone to the rear wall. He found the first old stud line with a magnet, then the second. The spacing changed where the 1972 opening had widened, confirming that something had been reframed. He did not remove the outlet cover. He did not drill. He marked two dimensions on his pad and stopped.

“There might be a brace remnant above this cabinet,” he said. “There might also be nothing. To know, I open here.” He touched a patch of wall no larger than a sheet of paper. “Then maybe here near the sill.”

Adriana looked at the wall. “How long?”

“Half-day rate covers opening, looking, and ordinary closure if the answer is no. If we find a usable path, intervention is separate.”

“Four eighty?”

Victor nodded.

She looked at Frank. “I have one eighty until Friday without moving something else.”

Frank started to speak.

Adriana held up a hand. “Don't.”

He stopped.

“I am not embarrassed,” she said. “I am telling you the number because it is part of the wall today.”

Victor looked down at his pad. Frank looked at the cabinet.

One hundred eighty dollars did not change whether a brace survived behind drywall. It changed whether anyone was allowed to find out before ten the next morning.

Frank put both hands in his jacket pockets.

“Then we don't open it tonight,” he said.

Adriana nodded. She did not thank him.

• • •

The review happened Tuesday without them.

Frank was replacing a storm door closer in Pawtucket when Adriana texted at eleven fourteen.

SAME. 29 / 36. THEY SAID STABLE. NEXT ROUTINE 90 DAYS. EARLY REVIEW IF VERIFIED MATERIAL CHANGE.

He read it once, put the phone face down on the porch rail, and finished the closer.

The old cylinder had been leaking oil. The replacement came with a paper template that placed the jamb bracket one inch farther inboard than the existing holes. Frank ignored the holes, used the template, and adjusted sweep until the door closed without slamming. Then he adjusted latch speed separately because a door that arrived correctly and failed in the last six inches was still wrong.

The homeowner opened it twice, let it close, and paid him.

Only in the truck did Frank call Nina.

“She texted you too?”

“Yes.”

“When does Wednesday become Wednesday?”

“Midnight, traditionally.”

“When can you issue the field authorization?”

“Haskell says the pilot office can start at eight.”

“Eight Wednesday.”

“That is the day after Tuesday.”

Frank leaned his head against the seat.

Nina's voice changed slightly. “I am not making fun of her.”

“I know.”

“Victor is holding Thursday morning. If authorization lands, he opens the wall. If it doesn't, he goes to a cabinet install that pays him either way.”

Frank looked at the paid invoice on the passenger seat. Ordinary work. Completed. Closed.

“I'll be there Thursday.”

“Only if Victor finds a site question requiring you.”

He nearly objected, then remembered the roster language was his.

“Fine.”

“That sounded painful.”

Frank ended the call.

• • •

At eight seventeen Wednesday morning, Adriana received an authorization number.

The number did not alter Tuesday.

It did alter Thursday.

Victor opened the first rectangle at nine twelve. Frank was not there. Nina sent him one photograph at nine twenty-three: old diagonal brace, cut at the widened opening, upper half still seated into the corner post. The lower half was gone. A second photograph showed the original sill pocket buried behind a cabinet end panel, intact and reachable without removing the cabinet.

At nine twenty-five Nina called.

“Now I need you.”

Frank was in the shop fitting a mortise lock into a church office door. He looked at the half-cut pocket, then at the clock.

“Give me twenty minutes.”

“Victor can wait twenty. He cannot wait two hours.”

Frank closed the tool case and drove to Academy.

The opened wall showed the house's old logic more clearly than the permit drawing. The surviving brace ran from the upper corner post toward the center of the old porch wall and ended in a saw cut made when the opening widened. Below, the sill pocket remained behind newer framing. Ordinary lateral bracing had been replaced elsewhere during enclosure; nothing Frank proposed would be required to keep the wall standing.

The altered path, however, reached for the severed diagonal the moment he entered the room. Frank could feel the upper remnant gathering pressure and losing it at the cut end. The lower sill pocket answered from below, offset enough that a straight piece would miss both.

Victor studied the cavity. “Two-piece strap.”

Frank nodded. “Offset plate at the cut. Lower link to sill pocket.”

“Resident release?”

Adriana, standing behind them, answered. “Yes.”

Frank turned.

“Teresa told Gloria,” she said. “Gloria told Ruth. Ruth told half the city.”

Victor said, “That is not in the training.”

“It will be.”

Adriana pointed toward the wall. “I don't need a key. I need something I can disengage without calling one of you.”

The cabinet end gave them a better location than the pantry at Althea. Victor could make a narrow access panel beside it, low enough for Adriana to reach seated if necessary. Frank sketched a sliding clevis instead of a cam: engaged when the pin sat down in the slot, released when she lifted the maple handle and drew it back half an inch. No spring. No lock. No hidden position.

They fabricated the offset from flat steel in Victor's van and used an existing old-growth stud as the upper attachment surface. The lower anchor went into the surviving sill pocket with isolation washers. No ordinary structural member was cut. When the link engaged, the path closed through the old diagonal line as if the missing forty years had been a gap in a sentence.

The monitor dropped.

Adriana watched the handle instead.

Victor showed her once. She released it. The reading rose. She engaged it. After a delay, the reading fell again. She repeated the sequence without assistance.

“Leave it?” Frank asked.

Adriana thought for a moment. “Engaged.”

“Because?”

“Because Tuesday already told me what I get without it.”

Nobody improved the answer.

• • •

The pilot paid Pereira Restoration for the field screen, exploratory opening, ordinary closure, and retained intervention labor. Adriana paid nothing that day. The invoice showed the same half-day rate Diane Mercado had been quoted for a negative finding, plus material at cost and no outcome adjustment.

Nina sent the invoice to the pilot office before the wall compound dried.

Adriana signed the resident-control demonstration and the request for an early interval review. Mendes called the next morning with the first available slot.

Twelve days.

Adriana repeated it. “Twelve.”

“Yes,” Mendes said through the speakerphone. “Your ninety-day review remains on the calendar until the early review replaces it.”

“Can you move it sooner?”

“Not without displacing another requested material-change review.”

Adriana looked at Frank, then Nina, then the repaired wall.

“Those people changed something too?”

“Yes.”

“Then don't move them.”

Mendes confirmed the date and ended the call.

For the first time since Monday, Nina sat down. Victor was cleaning joint knives at the sink. Frank stood beside the dining-room table where Adriana normally sat because the window was there and because the reading had always been better there.

Adriana touched the maple release handle once, not enough to move it.

“If we'd opened Monday, I'd have twelve days from Monday?” she asked.

Nina answered. “Probably.”

“But you weren't going to make Victor work for free.”

“No.”

“And he shouldn't.”

“No.”

Adriana looked at Frank. “You wanted to pay it.”

Frank did not ask who told her.

“Yes.”

“That would have helped me.”

“Yes.”

“It would not have helped the next person.”

He waited.

“Also,” she said, “the next person didn't miss Tuesday. I did.”

There was nothing to defend against in the sentence.

Frank nodded.

• • •

That evening he opened the job book at the shop.

He found the page where the queue had first become dates, the page he had crossed out twice because every heading had turned into a judgment. Beneath Academy he wrote three lines.

REVIEW: TUESDAY 10:00 - NO CHANGE.

FIELD AUTHORIZATION: WEDNESDAY 08:17.

EARLY REVIEW: 12 DAYS.

He left the invoice amount out. Pereira Restoration had that record. The pilot office had the authorization. Mendes had the review date. Adriana had the handle in her dining-room wall.

Frank had the sequence.

On the calendar above the bench, Mercer Court ground-floor east remained nowhere at all.



The Wait

CHAPTER TWENTY-THREE

The Ledger

Frank's accountant called because the quarter did not match the mileage. He was replacing a pair of mortised hinges on a church office door when Anne Devlin's name appeared on the phone. The old hinges were solid brass and worth saving; the screws were not. Somebody had driven drywall screws into the top leaf years ago, and two heads had finally begun to shear.

Frank set the brace bit down. “What?”

“You sent the fuel total once?” Anne asked.

“Yes.”

“Then you drove a lot more and billed a lot less.”

Frank looked at the open door, which rested on padded blocks against the wall. “I'm working.”

“I did not accuse you of resting.” Anne had done his taxes for fourteen years and had stopped pretending his answers were explanations around year three. “I'm asking whether something changed enough that I should change the estimate.”

“How much less?”

Paper moved on her end. “Compared with the same quarter last year, billed labor is down nineteen percent. Materials are down six. Fuel is up eleven. Your checking account is fine, but you've moved three thousand eight hundred and forty dollars out of the tax reserve since June to keep operating where you like it.”

Frank had done that twice. Both transfers had been temporary in the way things were temporary when nobody wrote down the date they would reverse.

The church secretary came through the hall carrying bulletins. Frank moved the hinge case so she could pass. “People are paying me.”

“Then where did the hours go?”

He looked at the broken screw inside the jamb. The question was ordinary enough that he could not blame the wording. “I'll call tonight.”

• • •

The door took another forty minutes because the broken screw had to be drilled out without enlarging the mortise. Frank filled the damaged hole with maple, redrilled for a proper brass screw, cleaned the hinge leaves, and rehung the door. It swung through its full arc without dropping at the latch side and stayed wherever he left it.

The secretary opened it twice, paid the invoice, and asked whether he could look at a parish-hall window next month. Frank wrote the appointment into the job book before leaving. Paid work. Future work. One problem leading to another without becoming anything larger than a door.

At the shop that evening he wrote 3,840 at the top of a yellow legal pad and opened the job book to June. He did not begin with Mercer Court. That would have made the answer too easy.

He began with ordinary invoices: Calver window, Marisol stair partial, Elaine porch, Cranston cabinets, two sash jobs, a roof patch, three small calls whose owners had used somebody else before Frank got back to them. Marisol's back porch had gone to Machado. A kitchen floor he had postponed twice had stopped appearing in his voicemail.

Then he opened the calendar and marked the blocks that had moved because of continuity work. Not every call and not every thought. Time he could identify without improving the number through imagination.

Mercer site review. Orms return. Doyle consultation. Gloria's interval day. Althea fabrication and installation. Mercer plumbing callback. Mercer delegated inspection. Chalkstone support. Roster meeting. Phone blocks after the queue formed.

He wrote durations beside each from the job book, phone log, and memory. Memory was the least reliable source, so when he was unsure he rounded down.

Forty-nine and a half hours.

That was not enough to explain the quarter. Forty-nine and a half hours at his labor rate explained part of it, but not the stair Marisol had finished with another carpenter, the back porch she had given him afterward, the customers who had called someone available, or the half days divided so badly between obligations that no customer could buy the remaining piece.

Frank turned the pad sideways and made three columns: BILLED. UNBILLED. The third heading took longer. DISPLACED sounded as though the hours had moved on their own. LOST sounded as though somebody had stolen them. He left the heading blank.

• • •

Nina called at eight twenty-six while Frank was deciding whether a Wednesday afternoon canceled by a Monday inspection counted as an hour or half a day.

“Victor's Manton Avenue report is in,” she said. “No candidate discontinuity in the unit. He found a rotten bathroom subfloor at the tub, which the landlord is handling as ordinary work. Whelan closed Admiral Street after two openings. Nothing useful. I took Doyle this afternoon. Ruth's connection is stable.”

Frank wrote the three site names in the margin before realizing he had no reason to. “You want me to read the reports?”

“Do you need them?”

He almost said yes. The old answer arrived first and had to be rejected deliberately. “Not unless somebody needs consultation.”

“Then no.”

Three sites had moved through the day while he repaired a church door.

Nina continued, “Victor wants another employee trained on the resident-release assemblies. He doesn't want to be the only person in the company who can inspect or close one correctly.”

“Train two.”

“I was going to. I need to know whether there's any part of the hardware you consider non-transferable.”

Frank looked at the first Althea prototype on the bench, the one they had cut apart when the cable inside the wall made his clean shop drawing useless. For months he had treated non-transferable as a compliment.

“No,” he said. “If somebody has to repair it, they should be able to understand it.”

“Good. Victor will train Carla after the next install.”

Nothing else required Frank. The call ended without an unresolved question, which felt strange enough that he remained holding the phone after the line went quiet.

He wrote one sentence on the legal pad: THREE SITES COMPLETED WITHOUT FRANK. Then he crossed out the word COMPLETED because one had correctly ended with no work at all.

THREE SITES HANDLED WITHOUT FRANK.

He left that.

• • •

At nine thirty he returned to the money. Pereira Restoration had paid him for formal consultation hours once the day-rate structure began. Those invoices were clean. The reimbursement system had not made him whole, but it had made some of the work ordinary enough to enter accounts receivable, which was more than it had been before.

The unpaid hours were easier to find than he expected: early Mercer visits, phone triage, fabrication before anyone had authorized a job, Sunday inspections he had refused to log, travel between a paying customer and a continuity site, time standing outside buildings because his presence changed the measurement, and several evenings spent turning a resident's right to stop into hardware.

Sixty-three and three-quarter hours by the time he stopped finding entries.

At his normal labor rate that would have been 4,908 dollars and seventy-five cents. The cents irritated him enough that he knew the calculation was wrong. An unbilled hour was not automatically an hour he could have sold. Some had happened at night, some on Sundays, some during time he might have

spent at the shop doing nothing billable. Turning all of it into lost revenue would have been another bad measurement.

He put a line through the dollar amount and kept the hours.

The blank third column was harder because it dealt in work that no longer existed. Marisol: two remaining days on the stair and the back porch. Kitchen floor: gone after the second postponement. Cranston trim: another contractor. Two small jobs whose owners had solved the problem before Frank returned the call. Half a day after the Mercer plumbing callback that he could not sell to anyone.

Those he could price from estimates already written.

6,240 dollars.

Frank wrote the number under the blank heading. Beneath it he wrote: UNBILLED IDENTIFIABLE TIME - 63.75 HOURS. Beneath that: TAX RESERVE TRANSFER - $3,840.

The three figures did not add into one honest total. He left them separate.

• • •

Anne answered at ten fourteen.

“You found it,” she said.

“Some.”

Frank read the figures without giving her the addresses. Anne asked what the sixty-three and three-quarter hours were.

“Work I didn't bill.”

“Charity?”

“Not exactly.”

“Bad debt?”

“No.”

“Then what?”

Frank looked at the bench. “Work that didn't belong to a customer yet.”

Anne was quiet long enough that he knew she was trying to place the sentence in a category and failing. “That is not an accounting category.”

“I know.”

“Can it become one?”

“Some of it already has.”

“Then bill the part that has.”

“I do.”

“And the rest?”

Frank looked at the legal pad. “I don't know.”

Anne did not try to solve that. She told him the business was not failing, the reserve transfer was manageable if he replaced it before the next estimate, and nothing in the quarter required panic. Then she said, “But if you're working more hours and billing fewer, you have made yourself cheaper without changing your rate.”

The sentence irritated Frank because it did not contain a theory.

“Send the quarter as-is,” he said.

“I already have it.”

“Then why call?”

“Because numbers are allowed to ask questions.”

Frank looked at the three separate figures and said goodnight.

• • •

Thursday morning he went to Mercer Court before his first paid job because he had left a six-inch level beside Mr. Sall's sugar bowl. The level was there exactly where he remembered it.

Mr. Sall lowered the newspaper. “You came for that?”

“Yes.”

“Smith Street is the other direction.”

Frank picked up the level. The ground-floor east apartment remained locked, but a small FOR RENT notice had appeared in the front window. No handwritten phone number. Just the management company and an email address.

He read it too long.

Mr. Sall turned a page. “Nobody has applied.”

“I didn't ask.”

“You were reading.”

“That's allowed.”

“Thirteen-fifty.”

Frank held up the level like a warning. Mr. Sall returned to the newspaper.

The hall monitor sat green, one increment lower than before Frank entered. He had twenty-eight minutes before he needed to leave for Smith Street. He did not unlock the vacant apartment.

• • •

An email from Nina waited at the shop that evening: WEEKLY ROSTER SUMMARY - INFORMATION ONLY.

Nine sites had been touched that week. Three ordinary-condition inspections. Two no-candidate closures. One retained-work check. One resident-release installation. One plumbing-adjacent review handled by Marco and Victor. One site escalated for engineering because the ordinary structure was not sound enough to proceed.

FRANK CORDEIRO - DIRECT FIELD CONSULTATIONS: 0.

PROVIDER-PRESENCE CONSULTATIONS: 0.

The work had not stalled. Frank read the list twice, looking for the hidden emergency that should have required him. There was none.

Nina had added one line beneath the roster: You can stop reading these every week whenever you decide you believe us.

Frank printed the email and put it beside the yellow legal pad. On one page: sixty-three and three-quarter unpaid hours, 6,240 dollars of ordinary work he could defend as having gone elsewhere, and 3,840 dollars borrowed from his own tax reserve. On the other: nine sites, zero direct consultations.

The pages did not tell him what to do. They did make one fact difficult to avoid: the transferable work was transferring.

• • •

Friday, Frank paid the insurance renewal from operating checking and moved another thousand dollars from personal savings into the tax reserve. He could replace the rest over the next few months if he stopped breaking his paid schedule. Nothing about the business required selling the shop, cutting staff he did not have, or borrowing money.

Ground-floor east would not solve any of it. The shop would still need walls, power, insurance, heat, and a place where

timber could become sawdust. Thirteen-fifty at Mercer would be an additional expense, not a cheaper version of his current life.

Frank wrote that at the bottom of the yellow pad in block letters: MERCER APARTMENT DOES NOT SOLVE BUSINESS COST.

He underlined it once, folded the page, and put it inside the job book.

CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR

The Proof

Gloria Carreiro had already found the sentence when Frank arrived. He knew because the page was turned sideways on the kitchen table and the blue pen was lying across one paragraph instead of beside it. Frank put his tool bag down under the sink.

“What broke?”

“Cabinet door.”

“That is not why you called.”

“No.”

He opened the left base-cabinet door. The lower hinge had pulled one screw out of the face frame and loosened the other enough that the door dropped when it opened. Ordinary. He could see the stripped hole without touching it. Gloria tapped the paper with one finger.

“Fix that first.”

Frank looked at her.

“If I wait until after, you’ll charge me for standing around being important.”

“I don’t charge for that.”

“I know. That’s another problem.”

He took the door off. The hinge was steel, not brass, with a spring that had outlived whatever finish had once made it look expensive. Frank cleaned the loose sawdust from the screw hole, shaved a maple plug from a scrap in the bag, glued it, and tapped it home. The repair needed fifteen minutes before he drilled it again. Gloria slid the paper toward him.

ROUTINE RETAINED-INTERVENTION REBASELINE.

Calver Street Site 04. G. Carreiro. Existing authorization retained pending review. Frank read the heading and stopped.

“When is this?”

“Today.”

“What time?”

“Eleven.”

He looked at the clock over the stove. Nine forty-two.

“You called me for a cabinet hinge.”

“I called you because I have a cabinet hinge and because Mendes is coming at eleven.”

“Haskell?”

“Ten-thirty.”

Frank looked back at the page. Gloria said, “Keep reading.”

• • •

The notice was not written badly. That made it slower. Most of the first page described things Gloria already had: current absence authorization, retained non-primary continuity assembly, routine inspection access, right to decline modification, no adverse inference from refusal. Frank had helped put some of those sentences there. The second page described the current standard for resident-specific retained interventions. Frank read the paragraph Gloria had marked.

CURRENT COMPARABLE INTERVENTIONS SHALL INCLUDE A RESIDENT-ACCESSIBLE DISENGAGEMENT OR EQUIVALENT RESIDENT-CONTROLLED CESSATION MECHANISM WHERE DISENGAGEMENT CAN BE PROVIDED WITHOUT CREATING AN ORDINARY STRUCTURAL HAZARD.

He read it again. Luis Alvarez’s lock cylinder. Teresa Araujo’s maple handle. Adriana Costa’s sliding clevis. The sentence had not existed when he opened Gloria’s blue wallpaper. Gloria watched him reach that point.

“My wall doesn’t have one.”

“No.”

“Can it?”

Frank looked toward the living room.

“Maybe.”

“That means wall.”

“Yes.”

“And maybe means you don’t know what happens after.”

“Yes.”

Gloria pulled the next page from underneath.

“That is not the sentence.”

Frank read where her pen had stopped.

LEGACY RETAINED INTERVENTIONS THAT DO NOT MEET CURRENT RESIDENT-CONTROL REQUIREMENTS MAY CONTINUE UNDER SITE-SPECIFIC EXCEPTION WHERE EXISTING BENEFIT IS STABLE, NO TRANSFERRED RESIDENT BURDEN IS IDENTIFIED, AND THE RESIDENT DECLINES MODIFICATION OR MODIFICATION WOULD CREATE DISPROPORTIONATE RISK TO EXISTING BENEFIT.

Below it:

LEGACY EXCEPTION CASES SHALL NOT SERVE AS QUALIFYING COMPARATORS FOR NEW RESIDENT-SPECIFIC RETAINED-INTERVENTION APPROVALS REQUIRING CURRENT-EQUIVALENT RESIDENT CONTROL.

Frank did not need to read that one twice. Gloria did not help him. The refrigerator came on. The fixed monitor remained green. Frank said, “They can grandfather it.”

“Yes.”

“You keep the brace.”

“Yes.”

“You keep the current interval.”

“That is what page one says.”

Frank looked at the second sentence again. Gloria picked up her coffee.

“So I get to keep being helped.”

He waited.

“And nobody gets to use me to prove they should help somebody else.”

Frank looked at her. Gloria drank the coffee.

“I was a page ahead.”

• • •

The maple plug had set enough to cut flush. Frank drilled the pilot hole and put the hinge back with the same screw because the screw was fine. He rehung the cabinet door and adjusted the upper hinge a quarter turn so the reveal stayed even. Gloria opened it. Closed it. Opened it again.

“That one works.”

“Yes.”

“You can write that down.”

Frank did not answer. He went into the living room. The wallpaper repair was still visible at three feet and gone at five. Blue flowers. Slightly newer paste at the seam. Behind it, the reclaimed chestnut brace sat between the surviving masonry tooth and the boxed column exactly where he had left it. Frank put his palm on the wall. The path was immediate. It entered through the old masonry, crossed the chestnut, found the column, and went down. Broad. Stable. Gloria was in the kitchen, not in her chair by the window, and the building was carrying enough of what it had once asked her body to carry that the fixed reading stayed inside her current range. He had needed the wall open to find that path the first time. Now he could feel the fasteners through plaster. Not their heads. Their fit. He moved his hand six inches. The path thinned. Back. There. The brace was doing exactly what it had been doing for months. Frank removed his hand.

He went to the hall closet instead of the tool bag. The original repair had been made from the living-room side because that was where the missing masonry line showed itself. The current standard wanted the opposite problem solved: not how to restore the path, but how Gloria could interrupt it herself. Frank measured from the repaired seam to the closet return. Twenty-eight and three-eighths. He measured the closet depth. Twenty-four and a quarter. The brace should sit behind the rear third of the closet sidewall, low enough that an access panel could be reached without a step stool and high enough to miss the baseboard heat.

He ran a stud finder over the plaster even though he trusted his hand more. Two studs. One old, one added during the conversion. The boxed column sat beyond them. The chestnut connection crossed between the masonry tooth and that column somewhere inside the cavity. There was a route for a handle. That did not mean there was a route for the work. Frank took a pencil from his pocket and marked nothing. An exploratory hole would answer the question in five minutes. It would also make the wall open because he wanted an answer, which was exactly

the sequence Gloria had spent the year making people stop. He put the pencil away. Gloria said from the kitchen, “Do not start making a plan without me.”

“I’m looking.”

“You make plans with your hands.”

He went back to the table.

“Resident release could go here.” He pointed to the drawing attached to the notice, not the wall. “Maybe through the closet side. Small access panel. If the lower connection is where I remember it, I could put a slotted plate on the brace and—”

“Could.”

“Yes.”

“Without moving the brace?”

Frank stopped.

“I’d have to unload the connection long enough to cut the plate in.”

“Would it come back?”

“I think so.”

“That was not the word.”

He looked at her. Gloria waited.

“I don’t know.”

She nodded once. Then she folded the notice closed.

• • •

Haskell arrived at ten twenty-seven carrying a folder that was thicker than the notice and less useful. She saw Frank at the table.

“Gloria asked for you?”

Gloria answered. “I asked for the man who put wood in my wall before you people learned how to put handles on it.” Haskell set the folder down.

“That is fair.”

“No,” Gloria said. “It is accurate. We can decide fair after.”

Haskell took the chair across from her. Frank remained standing until Gloria pointed at the third chair.

“Sit. Nobody is charging by the hour except him, and he lies about it.”

Frank sat. Haskell opened the folder to the same paragraph Gloria had marked.

“You found the comparator clause.”

Gloria said, “It was printed in English.”

“I argued for that.”

“Congratulations.”

Haskell accepted the hit. Frank said, “Tell me exactly what it does.” Haskell looked at Gloria first.

“Your current authorization does not change because the assembly is legacy. Your current interval does not revert. No new entry authority is created. You can decline modification. If you decline it, the assembly can remain under site-specific exception as long as monitoring continues to show stable benefit and no shifted burden.”

Gloria pointed at the next paragraph.

“That one.”

Haskell nodded.

“A new resident-specific approval that relies on a retained intervention has to show current-equivalent resident control where that can be provided safely. Your case predates that requirement. We can use the engineering observations. We can use the site history. We can use what we learned about restored continuity paths.”

“But not me.”

“Not your approval as the qualifying comparator.”

Gloria leaned back.

“So if somebody says, Gloria Carreiro got two hours because of this kind of brace, give me the same thing—”

“The reviewer cannot approve theirs merely because yours was approved.”

“Could they before?”

Haskell took a moment.

“Before the resident-control standard was adopted, your case was one of the strongest comparators we had.”

Gloria uncapped the blue pen.

“How many times?”

Haskell looked at her. “How many times what?”

“How many people got an approval with my file in it.”

Haskell opened the folder farther. The answer was not on the notice. She went through two clipped sections, then stopped at a summary sheet.

“Four final approvals cite Calver as a qualifying comparator. Two other reviews cite the technical observation but did not rely on your authorization.”

“Four people.”

“Four approvals. I do not want to tell you they map cleanly to four people without checking the files.”

Gloria nodded. “Good answer.”

“Those approvals remain valid. The current standard does not reopen them.”

“So I counted four times.”

“Yes.”

“And the next one gets a handle.”

“If the intervention is suitable for one.”

“And if mine cannot get one without risking what I have, mine stops being the example.”

“As a qualifying approval comparator, yes.”

Gloria looked at Frank. He looked at the blue pen.

“I am already the proof,” she said.

The sentence was quieter than the first time. Haskell did not know the first time. Frank did. Gloria tapped the comparator clause.

“Apparently not.”

• • •

Mendes arrived at eleven with the portable monitor and saved everyone from answering too quickly. She checked the fixed unit against the portable, recorded exterior temperature, apartment occupancy, recent maintenance, and the fact that Frank had repaired a cabinet hinge before testing.

“Cabinet affect anything?” she asked.

“No.”

“Ordinary?”

“Yes.”

She wrote it down. Gloria watched her.

“That gets to count.”

Mendes looked up.

“The cabinet?”

“The repair.”

“Yes.”

“Good.”

Mendes looked at Haskell.

“You explained legacy status?”

“Gloria explained it to us.”

“That sounds right.”

Mendes put the portable unit on the table and began the rebaseline sequence. Frank stayed because Gloria had asked him to stay. That meant his presence had to be excluded. Everyone knew how now. Mendes took the occupied reading with Frank inside, then sent him to the sidewalk for the clean interval. He stood beside his truck while Gloria remained upstairs and watched traffic move through Calver Street. A bus stopped.

A man carried two five-gallon buckets into the converted storefront next door. Someone had put a handwritten sign in the laundromat window announcing that one dryer was OUT OF ORDER and another was NOT REALLY OUT JUST LOUD. Frank looked up at Gloria’s window. The blue flowers were invisible from the street. After eight minutes Mendes came down.

“Stable.”

“How stable?”

“Within expected variance from the last two reviews.”

“Transferred burden?”

“None identified.”

“Her interval?”

“Unaffected by today.”

Frank nodded. Mendes did not leave.

“You’re going to ask about opening the wall.”

“Yes.”

“Then ask Gloria.”

“I did.”

“What did she say?”

“Not yet.”

Mendes looked through the glass door toward the stairs.

“That sounds like Gloria.”

Frank said, “If I can put a release on the brace, does it become current?”

“If the intervention passes modification review, if the resident can disengage it, if disengagement does not create an ordinary structural hazard, if the site rebaseline shows no transferred burden, and if the benefit remains.”

“If.”

“Yes.”

“What happens during the modification?”

“The existing authorization remains until you create a material change. Once you alter the retained assembly, the modified state has to be verified before it can support the same interval.”

“So she could lose time.”

“She could.”

“Temporarily?”

Mendes did not pretend.

“Maybe.”

Frank looked at the front door.

“Could lose the path.”

“That part is yours.”

“Yes.”

Mendes waited. Frank hated the clean division of responsibility because it left nowhere to put the answer except where it belonged.

• • •

Upstairs, Gloria had made more coffee. Haskell had put three options on one page.

OPTION A: RETAIN LEGACY INTERVENTION UNDER SITE-SPECIFIC EXCEPTION.

OPTION B: VOLUNTARY MODIFICATION REVIEW FOR CURRENT-EQUIVALENT RESIDENT CONTROL.

OPTION C: RESIDENT-REQUESTED REMOVAL / RESTORATION REVIEW.

Gloria drew a line through C before Frank sat down.

“Nobody is taking the brace out.”

Haskell said, “That was already clear.”

“I like records that know things.”

Frank looked at B.

“I can design a release.”

Gloria said nothing.

“I can probably do it from the closet side. Smaller opening than the first one. If I can expose the upper block without moving it, I can build the release around the connection instead of through it.”

“Can.”

“Yes.”

“Probably.”

“Yes.”

“If you open it and the path changes?”

Frank looked at the paper.

“We test again.”

“If it comes back worse?”

“I keep working.”

“Could it stay worse?”

He stopped. Gloria leaned forward.

“If you open my wall so your good rule can catch up to your old work, can you promise I keep what I have?”

“No.”

No one moved. Gloria took the blue pen. She checked A. Frank said, “You don’t have to decide today.”

“I decided before you fixed the cabinet.”

“You could let me look behind the closet first.”

“That is opening the wall.”

“Small opening.”

“Still a wall.”

“I could pay for the patch.”

Gloria put the pen down. There it was. She looked at him for several seconds.

“You already tried to buy an hour from me with twenty dollars.”

“That is not what happened.”

“No. I bought the hour from you. You took the twenty because I made you stand on the sidewalk.”

Frank remembered the bill between them. Gloria pointed at the blue wallpaper.

“I am not buying this one from you either.”

“I’m not charging you.”

“That is exactly what I mean.”

Frank said nothing. Gloria continued.

“You made the rule better after you made my brace. Good. Make the next one better again. But I am not giving you my wall, my time, my lunch, or whatever number comes next so you can make the paperwork say you were right earlier.”

“It is not about being right.”

“I know.”

That stopped him more effectively than disagreement would have. She touched the checked box.

“I keep this.”

“Yes.”

“And if somebody else needs a release handle, you give them one before you close their wall.”

“Yes.”

“And if they ask why mine does not have one?”

Haskell answered. “We tell them yours predates the standard and is retained by your choice under legacy exception.” Gloria looked at Frank.

She turned to Haskell.

“The four before?”

“They keep their approvals.”

“Good.”

Gloria capped the pen. Frank looked at the comparator clause again.

• • •

The grandfathering form took thirty-four minutes. Not because it was more important. Because four people kept removing sentences that tried to do more than Gloria had agreed to. Haskell deleted a line stating that the resident acknowledged the legacy assembly could not be brought into current compliance without modification. Gloria had not acknowledged that. Frank had said he might be able to modify it.

What he could not guarantee was preservation of the existing benefit.

The sentence became:

RESIDENT DECLINES VOLUNTARY MODIFICATION AFTER DISCLOSURE THAT CURRENT-EQUIVALENT RESIDENT CONTROL WOULD REQUIRE ALTERATION OF THE RETAINED ASSEMBLY AND SUBSEQUENT VERIFICATION OF BENEFIT.

Mendes added:

CURRENT BENEFIT STABLE. NO TRANSFERRED RESIDENT BURDEN IDENTIFIED AT REBASELINE.

Haskell added:

CURRENT ABSENCE AUTHORIZATION RETAINED.

Gloria added, in blue ink beside the signature line:

DO NOT OPEN WALL WITHOUT MY REQUEST.

Haskell read it.

“That is already covered by the access terms.”

Gloria uncapped the pen again. Haskell said, “Leave it.” Gloria smiled. She signed. Frank did not have a signature line. That was appropriate.

• • •

After Mendes and Haskell left, Frank put the cabinet door back on once more because Gloria said it was rubbing. It was not rubbing. The spring hinge had settled a fraction after the plug took full tension. He loosened the top screw, shifted the leaf less than the width of a pencil line, and tightened it again. The door closed evenly. Gloria stood beside him.

“Invoice me.”

“For the hinge.”

“That is what you fixed.”

Frank wrote the labor and maple plug in the job book. He turned the page. The first Calver entry was still there farther back. Reclaimed chestnut. Forty-seven minutes. Bread. He did not go looking for it.

On the current page he wrote:

CALVER STREET / G. CARREIRO

KITCHEN BASE CABINET - LOWER HINGE RESET / MAPLE PLUG

COMPLETE

Below it:

ROUTINE REBASELINE - LEGACY ASSEMBLY RETAINED

NO MODIFICATION AUTHORIZED

Gloria read over his shoulder.

“That makes it sound like nothing happened.”

Frank looked at the lines.

“What should it say?”

She considered that.

“Nothing else. That is what happened.”

He closed the book. At the front door, Frank looked once toward the living room. The blue wallpaper was intact. Gloria saw him look.

“Leave it.”

Frank left it.



The Proof

CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE

The Lease

The landlord emailed the lease at 7:12 Monday morning and did not call.

Frank saw the subject line while standing at the shop sink washing primer off his hands from a cabinet job that had run late Sunday. GROUND FLOOR EAST - LEASE. The attachment was twelve pages. No note except: If you want it, sign by Wednesday. If not, no problem.

Frank left the email unopened until the coffee was finished. Then he printed it.

The lease was ordinary enough to be irritating. Rent: $1,350. Heat included. Tenant responsible for electricity. No smoking. No pets without written permission. No commercial use. No alterations without owner approval except minor fixtures and ordinary repairs. One year, then month-to-month. Security deposit equal to one month's rent. Emergency contact blank.

Nothing about monitors. Nothing about designation. Nothing about structural continuity, retained interventions, provider presence, quarterly review, or whether a person could lower a building's reading merely by sleeping in the front room.

Frank read it again because he had spent the past months learning that omitted language could matter as much as written language.

On page nine, under ADDITIONAL TERMS, the box was empty. He did not sign.

• • •

At nine thirty he called Haskell from the truck before the first job.

“If I rent the apartment, does that change the provider determination?”

There was a short pause, not because she did not understand but because she was deciding which answer belonged first.

“No,” she said.

“Your tenancy and your responsible-provider status are separate.”

“Can they stay separate?”

“Legally, yes. Administratively, they should. Measurably, maybe not.”

Frank looked through the windshield at a ranch house in Warwick where a storm door had been installed crooked enough that the closer was doing the work of the hinges.

“Explain the last one.”

“If you live at Mercer, your presence becomes part of the site's ordinary occupancy pattern. The monitors will record that because they record the site. We can keep the tenancy from becoming a condition of your provider role, but we cannot pretend your body is not there.”

“Can anyone use the lease to say I have to stay?”

“No.”

“Can anyone use the provider status to say I have to keep the lease?”

“No.”

“If I move out?”

“The lease ends under the lease. The provider status remains until you withdraw it or it is amended.”

“If I withdraw as provider?”

“The lease remains the lease.” Frank looked at the storm door.

Haskell said, “Those are separate doors.”

He almost laughed. “You did that on purpose.”

“A little.”

Frank unfolded the lease on the passenger seat. “What happens to the residents' readings if I live there?”

“We establish a new baseline after the occupancy change.”

“And if their contribution drops?”

“Their records reflect the new site condition.”

“Because of me.”

“If the data supports that, the site record may say provider-resident presence is associated with part of the change.”

“Provider-resident.”

“I can find a worse phrase if you want.”

“Don't.”

Haskell continued. “The same protections still apply. Your presence is not availability. No resident's restriction can depend on a promise that you remain. Your tenancy cannot be treated as a structural control. Any resident-specific change still requires its own review.”

Everything was correct. Frank hated that less than he used to. “I want that in writing.”

“I already started it while you were asking.”

• • •

The storm door took fifty-three minutes. The opening was square. The hinges were good. The installer had mounted the closer bracket three-quarters of an inch too high, forcing the closer arm to lift the door slightly every time it shut. Frank moved the bracket, filled the old holes, adjusted the sweep, and stood outside while the door closed under its own weight.

No monitor changed.

The homeowner paid him and asked whether the bottom seal should touch the threshold. Frank showed her the light line beneath it, lowered the sweep one notch, and left when the answer belonged entirely to weather stripping.

At eleven forty-six, Haskell emailed a one-page letter. TENANCY / PROVIDER ROLE SEPARATION - MERCER COURT. Frank read it in the truck.

Residential tenancy at Mercer Court is voluntary and independent of responsible continuity-provider status. Neither tenancy nor continued occupancy is a condition of provider authorization. Provider withdrawal does not terminate tenancy. Tenancy termination does not constitute provider withdrawal. No resident restriction may rely upon presumed continuation of Frank Cordeiro's tenancy or physical presence.

The last sentence was the one he needed. He saved the PDF and did not print it.

• • •

Tuesday evening, Dana found him in the vacant apartment measuring the front room.

Frank had not told anyone he was going there. He had picked up the key from the lockbox after finishing a paid job nearby and brought a tape measure because tape measures made indecision look like work.

Dana stood in the doorway wearing her work clothes and carrying a paper grocery bag.

“What are you measuring?”

“Wall.”

“For what?”

Frank looked at the number on the tape. “Bed.” Dana put the bag on the counter.

“That's different.”

“From what?”

“Shelf.” Frank reeled the tape in.

The front room would take his bed along the inside wall without blocking the radiator. The second room could hold a table and one chair with space left over, which was already more domestic furniture than the upstairs room at the shop had ever contained. The kitchen had room for an actual stove. The bathroom had a door that now latched because he had fixed it.

Dana opened the refrigerator that came with the unit and looked inside. “Clean.”

“Velezes cleaned it.”

“You didn't?”

“Turnover doesn't mean sanitizing a refrigerator somebody already cleaned.”

“Growth.”

Frank sat on the windowsill.

Dana took two apples out of the grocery bag and put one beside him.

“Esme told me you could live here.”

“Esme says many things.”

“She said she did not tell you that you should.”

“Correct.”

“She wanted that distinction preserved.” Frank ate the apple.

Dana leaned against the counter. “Do you want to?” He looked at the empty front room.

“I don't know.”

“That's at least not no.” Frank said nothing. Dana did not fill it for him.

After a while she asked, “Is this about the building?”

“Some.”

“Is it about us?”

“Some.”

“Is it about not sleeping over your shop like a man who lost a bet?”

Frank looked at her. “You have all become very comfortable with my life.”

“You keep doing it where we can see.”

He looked toward the hall. From inside the vacant unit, the fixed monitor sat one increment below its unoccupied baseline. The building held whether he was there or not. His presence simply improved the number.

Dana followed his eyes. “If you move in, does that make us stay?”

“No.”

“Does it make you stay?”

“No.”

“Then don't turn it into a sentence nobody wrote.”

Frank looked at her. That was all she said.

• • •

Wednesday morning, the landlord called at ten.

“Need an answer by noon. Couple wants to see it tonight if you're passing.”

Frank was at Pereira Restoration helping Nina review a prototype release housing Victor had built. The housing was cleaner than Frank's first one, which he resented for about three seconds before deciding resentment was inefficient.

“Give me an hour,” Frank said.

“Fine.” Nina looked up from the bench.

“Apartment?”

“How do you know?”

“You have been reading the same lease attachment for two days while pretending it's email.”

Frank closed the phone.

Victor was at the far end of the shop drilling a mounting plate. Carla, whose biography Frank apparently did not need, was labeling two hardware bins. Neither looked toward him.

Nina said, “Don't ask me whether you should.”

“Wasn't going to.”

“Good.”

“If I live there, the readings change.”

“Probably.”

“People may get more time.”

“Maybe.”

“If I leave later, they lose some of it.” Nina put the prototype down.

“Then they should not be given anything that requires you not to leave.”

“Haskell says the same thing.”

“She has lawyers. I have payroll.”

Frank looked around the shop. Work entered here, became smaller through judgment, and left as invoices. None of the people at the benches needed Frank to stand beside them.

Nina said, “You made me an alternate because you needed a way to say no. Don't rent an apartment because you forgot you still can.”

“I know.”

“Then decide for a reason that belongs to you too.” Frank looked at her.

“That sounds expensive.”

“Most reasons worth having are.”

• • •

At eleven twenty-eight Frank drove to Mercer Court.

Mr. Sall was on the front step with the newspaper folded beside him. He looked at Frank's empty hands.

“No toolbox.”

“No.”

“Coffee?”

“Later.” Mr. Sall nodded toward the ground-floor unit.

“Key is still in the lockbox.”

“I know.”

“Landlord told me not to interfere.”

“You are doing well.”

“I am excellent under supervision.” Frank sat one step below him.

A bus went past at the end of the block. Somewhere behind the building, somebody was using a leaf blower against leaves that were not cooperating. The monitor inside remained green. Nothing waited for a verdict.

Mr. Sall said, “You know the apartment is not a job.”

Frank looked at him. “Did Dana call you?”

“No.”

“Esme?”

“No.”

“Then how do you know?” Mr. Sall picked up the newspaper.

“I have rented before.”

Frank took out his phone. The landlord answered immediately. “You taking it?”

Frank looked through the screen door at the empty hall, the document sleeve, the fixed monitor, and the locked ground-floor door he had repaired until there was nothing left to repair.

“Yes.”

The landlord said, “I'll meet you at three with the originals.” Frank ended the call.

Mr. Sall did not say anything. That helped.

• • •

The lease signing took twelve minutes.

The landlord sat at the Velezes' old kitchen table because Frank had borrowed it from Mr. Sall for the purpose. There was no city representative. No continuity form. No monitor worksheet. The landlord checked Frank's license, copied his insurance information only because Frank had used the same

management company for repair work, then realized that was unnecessary and crossed the line out.

“Tenant,” he said.

“Not contractor.”

“Correct.” The landlord turned the lease to page nine.

“You want any special terms?” Frank placed Haskell's separation letter beside the lease.

“Attach this.”

The landlord read it. “This says the opposite of a special term.”

“Yes.”

“It says none of the building stuff is part of the lease.”

“Yes.”

“Fine by me.”

He stapled the letter behind the lease without changing the rent, term, deposit, or any other clause.

Frank initialed the attachment. Then he signed the lease.

The landlord signed beneath him, tore one key from a numbered tag, and slid it across the table.

“Move in whenever. Rent starts Friday.” Frank picked up the key. Nothing in the building changed.

• • •

That evening he brought one load from the shop. Not tools.

A bed frame that had been leaning against the upstairs wall for six years. Mattress. Two sheets. Coffee maker. Four mugs, though he owned one person. A lamp. Clothes in milk crates. The small wooden table he used for invoices before the office downstairs acquired a desk.

He left the tool chests at the shop. The apartment did not need them.

Esme came down when the bed frame was still in pieces. She stood in the doorway. “You did.”

“Apparently.”

“Can I help?” Frank handed her the bag of bolts.

“Count eight.” She counted eight and put the rest back.

Mr. Sall brought coffee before the coffee maker was plugged in. Dana brought nothing and therefore proved she understood boundaries better than either of them.

By nine, the bed stood against the inside wall of the front room. One lamp worked. The table sat in the second room. The kitchen cabinets remained mostly empty.

Frank stood in the hall after everyone went upstairs.

The fixed monitor was green, lower than it had been with the apartment vacant.

He did not write down the number. He unlocked the ground-floor door and went inside. The lease had no minimum presence interval.

Frank closed the door.

CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX

The Address

The first piece of mail arrived at Mercer Court six days after Frank moved in. It was not important. A parts catalogue addressed to FRANK CORDEIRO, GROUND FLOOR EAST, MERCER COURT, PROVIDENCE. The mail carrier had written the unit in blue pen because the sender had omitted it. Mr. Sall left the catalogue on the hall table beneath the monitor.

Frank found it when he came home from replacing porch columns in Pawtucket. He stood with one hand on the catalogue and the other holding his lunch cooler, looking at his own name where takeout menus had once been. Mr. Sall opened his apartment door. “You got mail.”

“I can see that.”

“That means you live here.”

“It means somebody sold my address.”

Mr. Sall nodded. “Home ownership.”

“Rental.”

“Less paperwork.”

Frank took the catalogue inside. He put it on the kitchen table because he did not have anywhere else for mail yet.

• • •

The apartment acquired objects slowly. A second chair came from the shop because the first week Dana had eaten dinner standing at the counter rather than ask whether he owned one. A saucepan appeared after Mr. Sall discovered Frank had been heating soup in the same pot he used for coffee water. Frank bought four plates, then spent the drive home annoyed that plates were sold in sets.

The bedroom remained mostly bed. The second room became invoices, calendar, and the small table from the shop. No tool

chest crossed the threshold. Frank kept a screwdriver in the kitchen drawer because everyone kept a screwdriver in a kitchen drawer and because refusing one would have been theatrical. At night he could feel Mercer Court without putting a hand on anything.

That was not new. What changed was duration. The routes did not arrive as a sudden answer and then recede when he drove away. They remained available while he made coffee, folded laundry, read an estimate, or woke at two because someone upstairs dropped something heavy enough to be a pan but not heavy enough to require investigation.

He learned not to follow every path. The first week, that took effort. By the third, less.

A building could be present without being a job.

• • •

Mendes came for the thirty-day occupancy baseline on a Tuesday morning while Frank was already leaving for work. She carried one portable monitor and no folder.

“How long?” Frank asked.

“Two minutes if you keep walking.”

He stopped with one boot on the front step.

“That sounds like a test.”

“It is a measurement.”

“Difference?”

“You argue more with tests.”

Frank went back inside. The fixed monitor was green. Mendes checked it against the portable, recorded the time, then looked at him.

“Go to work.”

“That's the whole thing?”

“Today's part.”

Frank left. Mendes stayed long enough to capture the transition from occupied provider-resident state to ordinary resident occupancy without Frank. Mr. Sall later reported that she drank half a cup of coffee and refused toast, which he considered a professional failure. The number rose after Frank left.

It remained well inside the accepted range. For the next four weeks the monitor did what it had always done: moved with residents, weather, repairs, doors, plumbing, heat, and Frank's presence. Frank's occupancy shifted the average downward. His workday absence shifted it back up. Neither condition approached the old designation thresholds. The final baseline note arrived by email.

CURRENT OCCUPANCY CONFIGURATION STABLE.

NO INDIVIDUAL RESIDENT DEPENDENCE ESTABLISHED.

PROVIDER-RESIDENT PRESENCE ASSOCIATED WITH LOWER SITE RESPONSE.

CONTINUED PROVIDER-RESIDENT OCCUPANCY NOT REQUIRED FOR CURRENT SITE STATUS. Frank read the last line twice. Then once more.

He printed nothing.

• • •

The roster stopped sending weekly summaries because Frank stopped asking for them. Victor handled two more resident-release installations. Carla inspected one after Victor trained her. Nina took Doyle and three other retained-work sites. Whelan continued closing walls when there was nothing useful behind them, which made him one of the more valuable people in the network despite his opinion that the work would be better if nobody called it a network.

Pike sent Frank one message in six weeks. Need you Thursday, Smithfield Ave. Field lead found response after ordinary masonry repair. Provider-presence question, not routine. Frank replied with a time after his paid job.

He went Thursday at four-thirty, stayed fifty minutes, and billed the consultation. Nothing about the work had stopped. It had stopped beginning with him.

• • •

Anne Devlin called at the end of the next month.

“Reserve is back where you like it.”

Frank was trimming a swollen basement door at the shop.

“Good.”

“Billed labor is still down from last year.”

He stopped planing.

“How much?”

“Nine percent now.”

That was better than nineteen. Anne continued, “You are also paying rent somewhere.”

“Yes.”

“I saw the recurring transfer.”

“Then why ask?”

“Because numbers are allowed to become boring.”

Frank ran the plane over the door edge one more time. A single translucent shaving curled onto the bench.

“Business okay?”

“Business is okay.”

“Then we're done.”

“You called me.”

“And now we're done.”

She hung up. Frank rehung the basement door. It closed without rubbing.

• • •

Mercer Court changed less than Frank expected. That was part of the problem. The Velezes' old unit became his unit because his boots appeared by the door and the kitchen acquired coffee. Mr. Sall began knocking instead of calling when Frank was home. Dana stopped bringing food after discovering Frank could buy groceries. Esme continued treating his apartment as a place adults had made unnecessarily complicated.

She came down one Sunday carrying a drawer and its loose knob.

“Mom says don't fix this until I ask you.”

Frank looked at the knob in her hand. “You are asking me.”

“Yes.”

“Then give it here.”

The screw had stripped the fiberboard drawer front in Dana's kitchen. Frank filled the hole with a sliver of maple and glue, redrilled it, and tightened the knob until it stopped turning without crushing the board. Esme watched.

“How long does that last?”

“Longer than the drawer.”

“You don't know that.”

“Correct.”

She took the drawer back upstairs. No monitor changed enough for anyone to mention it.

• • •

The first family to leave Mercer Court after Frank moved in was not leaving because of the building. Third floor west had found a larger apartment near the husband's work. They gave notice, packed for two weekends, and argued about whether a sofa would fit through the front stair turn. Frank measured the stair because that was a question with an answer.

The sofa did not fit. They removed the feet. Then it did.

On moving day, the fixed monitor rose when the family left and settled after an hour. Still green. Nobody called a review.

Two days later Mendes sent the routine departure note: NO SITE REVIEW TRIGGERED UNDER CURRENT OCCUPANCY CONFIGURATION.

Frank read the last three words once. They included him.

Nobody asked them to wait. Their landlord posted the unit Monday. Frank saw the listing on the hall table beside his parts catalogue.

AVAILABLE. The word looked less dangerous there than it had on Marisol Vega's porch.

• • •

By winter, Mr. Sall stopped asking whether Frank was going home. Home had become too imprecise a word to tease him with. Instead he asked what job Frank had tomorrow.

“Church window.”

“The one from the door?”

“Yes.”

“You get repeat business.”

“That's the idea.”

They were sitting on the front step even though the air was cold enough to make the concrete unpleasant through work

pants. Mr. Sall wore a coat he had not zipped. Frank held coffee in a mug that belonged to his own kitchen now.

Across the street, a woman waited for a rideshare with a suitcase. A delivery truck blocked half the lane. Someone farther down the block was scraping ice from a windshield with a credit card. Mr. Sall said, “You know you can still leave.” Frank looked at him.

“What?”

“Nothing.”

“That was not nothing.”

Mr. Sall shrugged. “You spent a year making everybody write it down.” Frank drank the coffee.

“I know.”

Mr. Sall stood with the cane.

“Good.”

He went inside. Frank remained on the step until the coffee was gone.

• • •

Sunday evening, Dana and Esme left Mercer Court to spend the night with Dana's sister. No one scheduled the absence.

Esme came down carrying a backpack and stopped at Frank's door because the lower hinge had begun to squeak. She opened it once. Closed it.

Opened it again.

“You hear that?”

“Yes.”

“Are you going to fix it?”

Frank looked at the hinge.

“Tomorrow.”

Esme considered the answer.

“Okay.”

Dana called from the front door that they were late. Esme ran upstairs for something she had forgotten, came back down, and left with Dana two minutes later. Frank watched through the front window as they crossed the street to the car. The monitor stayed green.

Mr. Sall's apartment was quiet. Third floor east had music playing low enough to become part of the heating pipes. Frank went into his kitchen and made coffee he did not need.

On the table were three pieces of mail, an estimate for the church window, and the folded yellow legal pad inside the job book. He took the pad out. MERCER APARTMENT DOES NOT SOLVE BUSINESS COST. The sentence was still true.

Frank tore the page out. He did not throw it away. He folded it once and put it in the back of the job book with the old figures.

Then he wrote Monday's church address on a clean page.

• • •

Before bed, Frank stood in the hall with a drop of oil on the end of a small screwdriver. He had decided not to wait until morning.

The lower hinge on his apartment door was dry, nothing more. He worked the pin up half an inch, put one drop at the barrel, seated it again, and swung the door twice. No squeak. The fixed monitor behind him remained green.

Frank went inside. He shut the door. The latch caught on the first try.



The Address